1916 BRONX 1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

MICOR

START ROLL BRONX 1916

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 9-26-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK MUNICIPAL BUILDING NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007 CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-26-91 OPERATOR

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

SIEG SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bethlehem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/29/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

START

A

DENSITY TEST

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
A
FILE
A
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Alexander			1221	Apl	1	1916
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Ablon	Samuel M			147	Jan	11	1916
Abrams	Nathan			514	Feb	8	"
Abrams	Harry			653	"	17	"
Abel	Hyman			1284	Apl	6	"
Abrams	Jacob			2378	June	13	"
Abramowitz	Jack			2601	"	22	"
Abrams	Morris			2669	"	26	"
Abercrombie	Marston L			3376	Aug	16	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Annie			115	Jan	10	1916
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrahams	Ida			991	March	13	1916
Abelman	Cecelia R			1090	"	21	"
Abrahamson	Ellen			1105	"	23	"
Abramson	Sonia			1746	May	12	"
Abramowitz	Rae			2707	June	27	"
Ablon	Anita			3194	July	3	"
Abraham	Jessie			3406	Aug	22	"
Abate	Filomena			3494	"	24	"
Abidor	Etta			3744	Sep	9	"
Abraham	Hannah			3855	"	15	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Henry G			946	March	8	1916
Acampora	Alessandro			1204	"	30	"
Ackerman	Albert			2422	June	15	"
Ackland	Herbert S			3183	Aug	2	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Mabel H			659	Feb	17	1916
Acciari	Esta			1359	April	13	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A

JAN

SEP

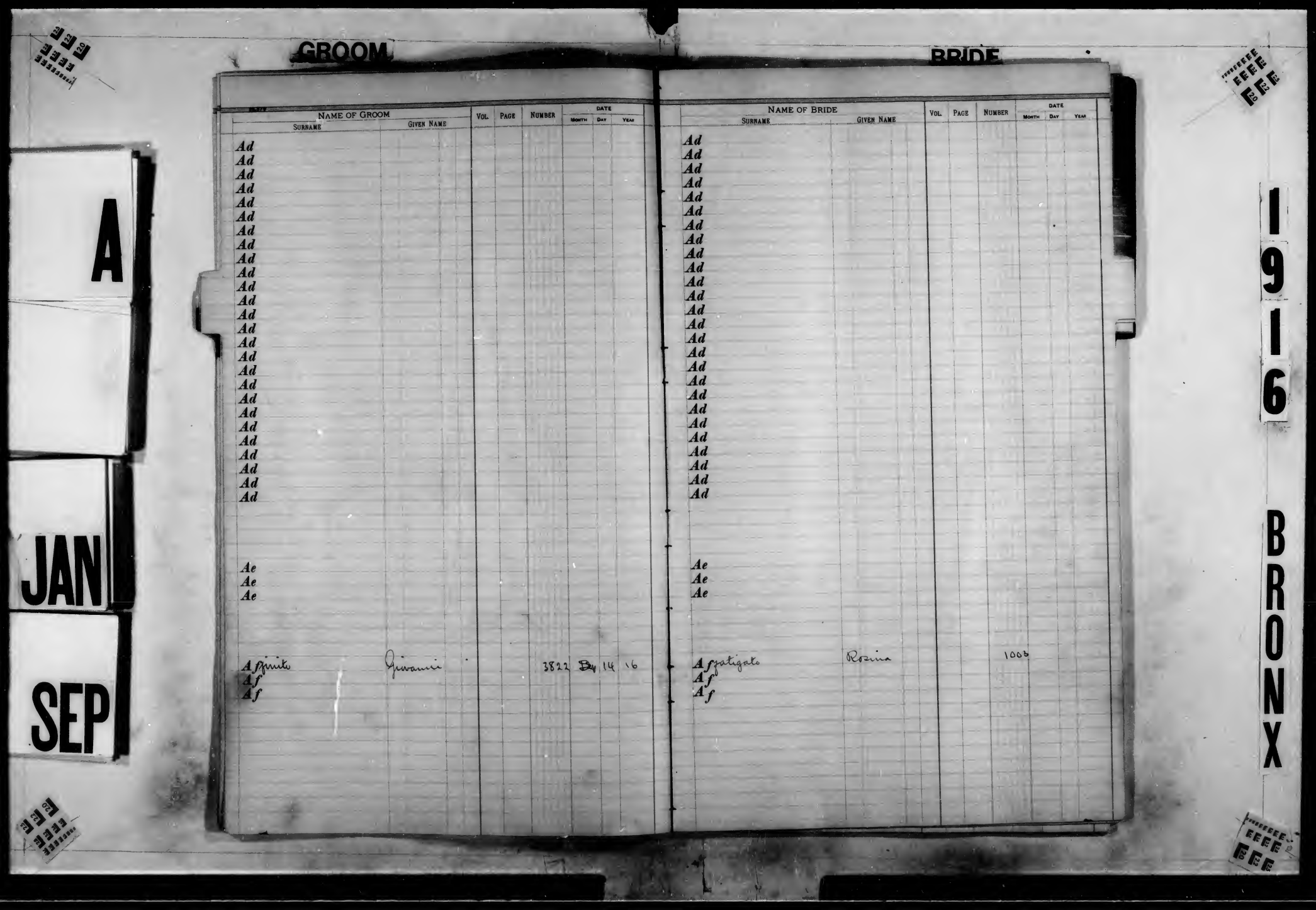
1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year	BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Adler	William			332	Jan	26	1916	Adler	Pauline			242	Jan	19	1916
Adamsky	Max			597	Feb	15	-	Ader	Ada			252	"	"	"
Adams	William R			901	March	6	"	Ader	Clara			1709	March	10	"
Adler	Ralph W			2417	June	15	"	Adams	Lillian G.			3021	July	19	"
Adelsia	Herman H			2732	"	28	-	Adcock	Ethel			3261	Aug	8	"
Adams	Edwin K			3172	June	7	"	Adelson	Charlotte			3263	"	"	-
Adam	Grant			3010	"	17	"	Adelman	Lena			3329	"	14	"
Adams	Ernest			3579	Aug	30	"	Adelstein	Antoinette			3348	"	15	"
Adler	Herman			3621	Sep	1	-	Adelson	Gertie			3703	Sep	7	"
Adelson	Benjamin			3659	"	5	"	Adams	Ruth C			3776	"	11	"
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Afgiunto	Giovanni			3822	By	14	16
Af							
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Afgatigato	Rosina			1003			
Af							
Af							

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguilar	Fernando			2714	June	28	1916
Agosta	Giovanni			3435	Aug	21	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahronson	Samuel M			64	Jan	5	1916
Ahneman	Charles W			679	Feb	18	"
Ahearne	Maurice J			1952	May	26	"
Ahrlich	Herman W			3737	Sep	9	"
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnes	Sarah			1237	Apl	3	1916
Agnew	Kathryn			3299	Aug	11	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahettele	Mattro			1663	May	6	1916
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ainswood	Edward E			1791	May	16	1916
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Altman	Samuel			50	Jan	5	1916
Allen	James			369	"	27	"
Alexander	Sam			857	Mch	1	"
Albert	Samuel			1308	Apl	8	"
Alexander	Jacob			1692	May	3	"
Alensky	Ruben			1695	May	9	"
Albrecht	Arthur			2042	"	31	"
Althaus Jr	Edward			2095	June	2	"
Altschuller	Harry			2148	"	5	"
Allen	Albert L			2495	"	19	"
Alper	Barnet			2646	"	24	"
Alm	John E			2727	"	28	"
Altmann	Edward			2889	July	8	"
Alqase	Samuel B			2892	"	8	"
Alder	Samuel J			3313	Aug	12	"
Albers	Leopold E			3357	"	15	"
Alsina	Charles R			3761	Sep	11	"
Alonso	Miguel			3838	"	15	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Altman	Gertrude			50	Jan	5	1916
Allfrey	Beatrice M			189	"	14	"
Albert	Rita B			1071	Mch	20	"
Altman	Rose			1129	"	25	"
Allen	Elizabeth			1457	April	20	"
Alley	Agnes			1462	"	"	"
Alster	Emma			1646	May	4	"
Alexander	Catherine B			1754	"	13	"
Alper	Bessie			2112	Jun	3	"
Alefsky	Mary			2355	"	13	"
Allwoorden	Helene S. M.			3172	Aug	1	"
Allen	Lillian			3422	"	19	"
Alter	Rosie			3849	Sep	16	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Amster	Isadore			593	Feb	14	1916
Amato	Giuseppe			1061	Mch	18	~
Amster	Bernard			1260	Apl	5	~
Ambrosio	Salvatore			1499	~	24	~
Ambrosio	Felice			2312	June	10	.
Amolo	Samuel			2527	.	20	.

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Amtman	Lillie			668	Feb	17	1916
Ammann	Frieda			1278	Apl	5	.
Amone	Rachel			1677	May	8	.
Ambrosio	Conseglia			2054	June	1	-
Amarosa	Rose			2158	.	5	.
Amiano	Mary			2480	.	17	.
Amalfitano	Adelina			3118	July	27	.
Amerlman	Rose			3275	Aug	9	.
Amberger	Mary			3589	.	31	.
Amberg	Marie G			3601	.	.	.

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anastasion	George			383	Jan	29	1916
Ancibotti	Arturo			743	Feb	23	"
Anthes	Albert			903	Mch	6	"
Anderson	Harry			954	"	9	"
Annitto	Joseph			1067	"	20	"
Anderson	August L			1098	"	22	"
Anderson	Michael			1143	"	25	"
Anderson	Harry Y			1214	"	31	"
Anderson	Angelo			1293	Apl	6	"
Anson	Robert W			1515	"	24	"
Andriolette	Aloysius F			1607	May	1	"
Ansel	Benjamin			1634	"	3	"
Anderson	Gotlan V			1660	"	6	"
Andriotte	Howard B			1887	"	22	"
Anunziato	Alfonzo			2252	June	8	"
Anwander	Max			2277	"	"	"
Andrus	William H			2401	"	14	"
Anderson	Harvey J			2837	July	7	"
Andreo	Francesco			3056	"	27	"
Anderson	William B			3252	Aug	7	"
Anderson	Joseph A			3303	"	11	"
Anderson	Andrew			3465	"	22	"
Andersen	Anton L			3528	"	28	"
Ankes	Rudolph			3543	"	"	"
Anderson	William B			3854	Sep	16	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Mable			191	Jan	14	1916
Anglin	Helen			550	Feb	10	"
Anz	Rosina			583	"	14	"
Anger	Elizabeth			763	"	24	"
Antesner	Frieda C			1157	Mch	27	"
Anzel	Eva			1161	"	21	"
Anderson	Margaret			1331	Apl	10	"
Anderson	Margaret			1417	"	18	"
Anderson	Mary			1488	"	22	"
Anguera	Grazia			1534	"	25	"
Andrich	Emilja			1698	May	9	"
Anslow	Ethel C			1793	July	1	"
Anderson	Isabella			3158	"	31	"
Angelone	Rosaria			3238	Aug	5	"
Ansaldi	Giuseppina			3375	"	16	"
Anderson	Alfhilda			3465	"	22	"
Andrews	Blanche M			3801	Sep	13	"
Andersen	Maren			3921	"	21	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appel	Ralph			252	Jan	19	1916
Apostolico	Nicola			352	.	27	.
Apostolides	Dennis			450	Feb	3	-
Appell	Louis			478	.	5	-
Appice	Francesco			1031	Mch	16	-
Appenzeller	Nicholas			1895	May	23	-
Appel	Jos F			2367	June	13	.
Appel	Hannes H			2518	.	19	-
see after Ap Apter	Meyer			2936	July	11	"
Arndt	William			295	Jan	22	1916
Aretsky	Morris L			471	Feb	4	-
Arnold	Henry W			558	.	11	.
Arnheim	Arthur			718	.	21	-
Aricalo	Clemendo			872	Mch	2	.
Archibald	Harry			874	.	.	.
Aron	Max			1396	Apl	17	-
Aronstein	Abraham			2641	June	24	-
Arciola	Andy			2666	.	26	.
Arnold	Wm J			2686	.	27	.
Arnold	Frederick C			2745	.	29	.
Aronoff	Morris			2791	July	3	"
Arkush	Zadok			3201	Aug	3	.
Arena	Salvatore			3536	.	28	.
Ardito	Michele			3598	.	31	.
Aronson	Harry			3667	Sep	5	.
Arkinson	Thos J			3829	.	14	.
Aronson	Samuel			3888	.	19	.
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Applebaum	Frieda			86	Jan	7	1916
Applebaum	Sylvia			287	.	22	.
Apolant	Gertrude			534	Feb	9	.
Appelbaum	Dora			1144	Mch	25	.
Appelbaum	Rose			1510	April	24	.
Apt	Estelle			2368	June	13	.
Appel	Henrietta			2551	Aug	29	.
Armstrong	Jemima			15	Jan	3	1916
Arnold	Edith H			69	.	6	-
Arent	Birdie			256	-	20	-
Arnheim	Anna			299	.	24	-
Arenwald	Anna			413	Feb	1	.
Armstrong	Margaret			778	.	24	-
Archer	Marguerite J			816	-	.	-
Aronowitz	Jennie			1004	Mch	14	.
Armand	Stella			1030	.	16	-
Arzt	Esther			1089	.	21	.
Aronson	Frances			1173	.	29	-
Armino	Rosina			1503	April	24	-
Arnold	Christina			1988	May	29	.
Aronson	Mildred			2025	.	31	.
Arkowitz	Pearl			2255	June	8	.
Arendt	Edna C			2438	.	16	.
Armbruster	Elizabeth			2447	.	.	.
Arnold	Alma J			2462	.	17	.
Arnold	Ethel J			2498	.	19	.
Ardone	Ida			2790	July	1	"
Aronson	Annie			2807	"	3	"
Arthur	Gladys			3045	"	21	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Asmus	William			696	Feb	19	1916
Asstuto	Vincenzo			1483	Apr	29	"
Asnin	Morris			2730	June	29	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Assenbeck	Anna M			428	Feb	2	1916
Aspegren	Suzanne			756	"	23	"
Ast	Bessie			2170	June	6	"
Askew	Mary L			2551	"	20	"
Asti	Caterina			2926	July	11	"
Aschenbrandt	Josephine			3262	Aug	8	"
Asbacher	Emma			3310	"	12	"
Aspll	Katie			3786	Sep	12	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atlas	John Adrian G			862	Mar	1	1916
Attwell				1386	Apl	15	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atlas	Ruth			3097	July	25	1916
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aurienme	Domenico			1696	May	9	1916
Aulischun	Edward			1929	.	24	-
Aumer	Joseph J			2180	June	6	-
Auerbach	Henry			770	July	1	.
Aussenhofer	William G			3949	Sep	25	.
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avery	Edgar M			93	Jan	7	1916
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axler	Herman			1026	Mch	15	16
Axtrad	Sori			2203	June	7	.
Ay							
Ay							
Az							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Marion			2381	June	13	1916
Autera	Maria			3338	Aug	14	.
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avrutine	Sylvia			2080	June	1	1916
Avallone	Adelina			3908	Sep	21	.
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axel	Yetta			226	Jan	17	1916
Ax							
Ayers	Blive S			1178	Mch	29	1916
Ay							
Azzollina	Isabella			1100	Mch	27	1916

GROOM

BRIDE

1916 ±v

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Applebaum	Morris			3537	Aug	28	1916
Appelbaum	Jackson			3882	Sep	19	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

A

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abraham	Sally			4270	Oct	13	1916
Abramson	Benjamin			4284	"	14	"
Abrahams	Samuel			4951	Nov	28	"
Abrams	Geo G. T.			5167	Dec	5	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramson	Becki			4342	Oct	17	1916
Abajian	Anna			5091	Dec	1	"
Abrams	Sarah			5212	"	8	"
Abrahams	Rose			5260	"	11	"
Abrams	Ida			5453	"	21	"
Abbott	Jellian T			5538	"	26	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Frank			4258	Oct	13	1916
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ab							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackert	Grace M			4320	Oct	16	1916
Ackerman	Rosie			4629	Nov	4	-
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adrian	Clement H			5319	Dec	14	1916
Aderschleger	Morris			5583	"	27	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Elizabeth			4600	Nov	2	1916
Adelson	Rose V			5507	Dec	23	-
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

A

OCT

DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aggin	Simon ✝			4131	Oct	5	1916
Agriss	Samuel			5625	Dec	29	-
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agranovsky	Sarah			5221	Nov	22	1916
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah	Senya			5232	Dec	9	1916
Ahrens	Nellie			5626	"	29	"
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Alligier	Edward J.			4147	Oct	5	1916
Alexander	William Jr.			4192	.	9	.
Alifano	Alfonso			4308	.	16	.
Alff	William			4667	Nov	8	.
Alexander	Heim			5061	.	28	.
Allerhand	Louis			5290	Dec	12	.
Aldach	Paul			5325	.	14	.
Albert	Simon			5393	.	19	.
Alexander	Sidney			5518	.	26	.
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Allaire	Ruth			4212	Oct	10	1916
Alpern	Lena			4512	.	28	.
Alpert	Sarah			4566	.	31	.
Albrecht	Josephine			4805	Nov	15	.
Allegra	Lorenza G			4830	.	16	.
Albert	Agnes E			5072	.	29	.
Alligier	Eleanor L			5318	Dec	14	.
Albert	Gussie			5390	.	19	.
Altman	Pauline			5414	.	20	.
Altman	Bessie			5458	.	22	.
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Amota	Andy			4014	Sep	28	1916
Amato	Michele			4292	Oct	14	.
Amatulli	Pasquale			4383	.	19	.
Ames	Joseph G W			5579	Dec	27	.
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Amato	Domenica			5601	Dec	28	1916
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Charles H			4153	Oct	5	1916
Anderson	Martin			4445	.	23	.
Anderson	Hugh F			4808	Nov	15	.
Anello	Luigi			5128	Dec	4	.
Anzalone	Antonio			5275	.	12	.
Anthony	Michael			5359	.	16	.
Anger	J William			5409	.	19	.
Anger	A Samuel			5428	.	20	.
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Antonelli	Maria			4294	Oct	14	1916
Annette	Jessie A			4416	.	21	.
Anslow	Leah			4593	Nov	2	.
Anslow	Florence G			5090	.	29	.
Anderss	Ida			5205	Dec	7	.
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Archibald	Geo H			4204	Oct	9	1916
Arnold	Maxmillian			4243	.	11	-
Araki	Koshun N			4663	Nov	6	-
Argenteanu	Solomon			4685	-	8	,
Armstrong	Archer			4936	.	22	.
Artinian	Sitrag			5091	Dec	1	-
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Armato	Maria I.			4285	Oct	14	1916
Arons	Annie			5234	Dec	9	-
Arons	Edith			5237	.	-	.
Arie	Sadie			5293	.	13	.
Arena	Maria A			5794	.	19	.
Aron	Minnie			5464	.	22	.
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Assalini	Mario			4060	Sep	30	1916
Astor	Charles			4303	Oct	16	-
Asbury	Richard M			4757	Nov	11	-
Ascintto	Bruno G			4830	-	16	-
Ashkenazy	Max			4923	-	22	-
Ascintto	Ottorino			5248	Dec	11	-
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

A

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

GROOM

A

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Atkinson	Florence M			4553	Oct	30	1916
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

1916

BRONX

A

OCT

DEC

1916

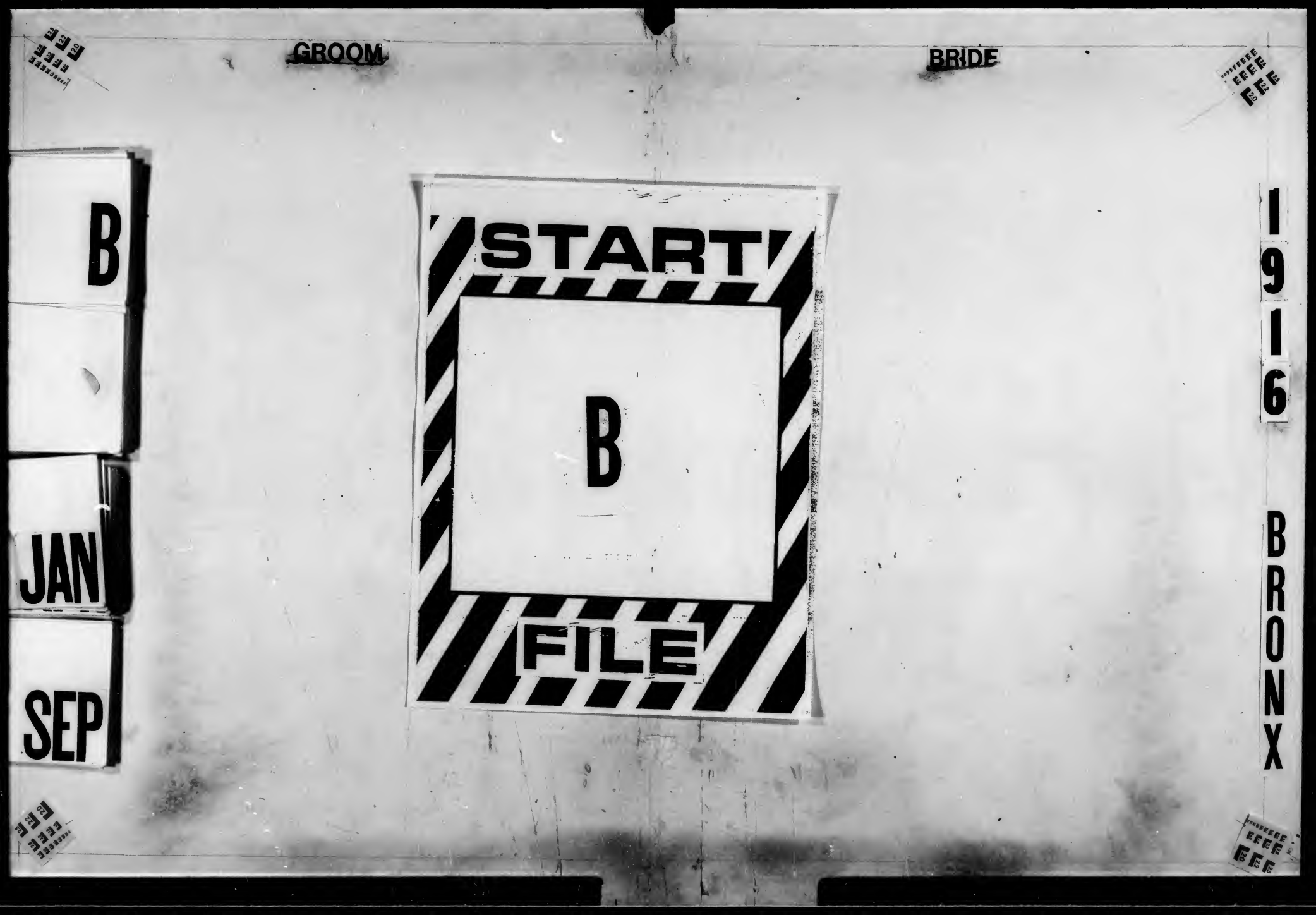
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auer	Simon			4643	Nov	6	1916
Auerbach	Lewis			4691	.	8	.
Auricchio	Gabale			5142	Dec	4	.
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Azzar	Joseph S			5176	Dec	6	1916

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerfeld	Fanni			4066	Sep	30	1916
Auricchio	Florinda			5142	Dec	4	.
Autsmuth	Hannah			5281	.	12	.
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avelino	Florence			4806	Nov	15	1916
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Anna			4076	Oct	2	1916
Axelrod	Pauline			4303	.	16	.
Ay							
Ay							
Az							


GROOM
BRIDE
B
JAN
SEP
START
B
FILE
1916
BRONX

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baron	Max			17	Jan	3	1916
Bartlett	Raymond T			77	"	6	"
Baum	Louis			128	"	10	"
Barnes	Clarence S			633	Feb	26	"
Baumgart	Jonas			658	"	17	"
Battinelli	Luigi S			726	"	21	"
Barnett	James			749	"	23	"
Ballo	Joseph			777	"	24	"
Baer	Louis			799	"	26	"
Barber	Walter			910	March	6	"
Bachrach	Henry B			921	"	"	"
Barlow	Max			952	"	9	"
Banks	Fountain			975	"	11	"
Backhaut	Nathan C			1025	"	15	"
Baraban	Jacob			1149	"	27	"
Bakon	Herman			1225	April	3	"
Bader	Nathan			1253	"	4	"
Bakke	Alf			1325	"	10	"
Barry	James J			1352	"	12	"
Bahr	Ernest H			1401	"	17	"
Baumgarten	Charles			1416	"	18	"
Balboom	Louis			1528	"	25	"
Basilocata	Luigi			1615	May	1	"
Barenburg	Frederick			1684	"	8	"
Barasch	Abraham			1560	"	20	"
Baranowski	Anthony			1977	"	27	"
Baker	Jacob			1983	"	29	"
Barch	Isidor			2136	June	5	"
Baumeister	Joseph P			2175	"	6	"
Bailey	George L			2193	"	"	"
Bayersdorfer	George			2276	"	12	"
Baer	Emil W			2436	"	15	"
Bartoszek	Gregory			2441	"	16	"
Baltuch	Max			2446	"	"	"
Bailey	Charles H			2491	"	17	"
Barrera	Eugene G			2607	"	22	"
Ball	Willard T			2656	"	26	"
Barbalinoldo	Amedeo			2790	July	1	"
Barbato	Arkangelo			2810	"	2	"
Barenkeug	Frederick			2860	"	6	"
Barrett	Redmond P			3000	"	13	"
Bachenheimer	Fred			3128	"	27	"
Basson	Louis			3273	Aug	9	"
Basescu	Herman			3276	"	"	"
Barson	John			3283	"	10	"
Baulch	Charles S			3402	"	18	"
Barootzian	Harootune			3461	"	22	"
Basch	Ben			3504	"	25	"
Baron	Paul			3594	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ballard	Marion P			10	Jan	3	1916
Bauersfeld	Carolina			18	"	"	"
Barrow	Esther			82	"	7	"
Banks	Emma			246	"	19	"
Barry	Helen			281	"	21	"
Balicka	Krystyna			557	Feb	11	"
Baron	Jennie			578	"	14	"
Barker	Freda			605	"	15	"
Batten	Jessie			635	"	16	"
Bauer	Francis A			642	"	"	"
Balazs	Weronika			682	"	18	"
Baker	Harriet M			759	"	24	"
Basalice	Angelina			796	"	25	"
Battist	Bertha			925	March	7	"
Batalsky	Rose			937	"	8	"
Barile	Rose			953	"	9	"
Barry	Eleanor M			979	"	13	"
Barbiere	Florence M			1011	"	14	"
Babbe	Ida E			1033	"	16	"
Barash	Rose			1075	"	20	"
Balke	Dagny S N			1133	"	25	"
Bardonski	Albina R			1185	"	29	"
Baum	Celia			1234	April	3	"
Bay	Ema			1309	"	8	"
Baumbach	Amelia A			1320	"	"	"
Barsoff	Beatrice			1439	"	19	"
Barnett	Mollie			1486	"	22	"
Baldwin	Mildred			1542	"	26	"
Bach	Amelia			1553	"	"	"
Baron	Ephroseme			1563	"	27	"
Barrett	Ellen			1628	May	2	"
Bartelstone	Jeanette			1645	"	4	"
Bathory	Mary			1665	"	6	"
Baumgart	Johanna			1715	"	10	"
Bartnzek	Romana			1831	"	18	"
Barbour	Jeannie			1916	"	25	"
Baer	Sadie			1987	"	29	"
Bagel	Mollie			2073	June	1	"
Barlow	Mary			2105	"	3	"
Bahnuth	Lillian			2114	"	"	"
Barenkopf	Sadye			2124	"	5	"
Bayer	Elsie K			2164	"	"	"
Bach	Ida			2294	"	10	"
Ball	Alice M			2295	"	"	"
Baum	Anna			2320	"	12	"
Bayer	Elizabeth B			2396	"	14	"
Baxter	Mary A			2435	"	15	"
Barry	Mollie A			2444	"	16	"
Bassi	Marcella			2467	"	17	"

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Balzer	Philip			3655	Sep	5	1916
Barbour	William R			3699	.	7	.
Barrett	George			3704	.	-	.
Babich	Avksenty			3731	.	8	.
Barillari	Bruno			3751	.	11	.
Barone	Gaetano			3991	.	27	.
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baker	Lillie	1		2883	June	21	1916
Banty	Madeline A			2596	.	22	.
Bargielska	Josepha			2597	.	.	.
Baum	Elizabeth			2214	-	-	.
Bahr	Minnie S			2616	.	-	.
Bartea	Charlotte			2665	.	26	.
Bandell	Eleanor			2864	July	6	"
Barker	Rose			2951	"	12	"
Balvin	Anna			2961	"	14	"
Bazzone	Lena			2988	"	15	"
Bach	Amelia			3036	"	30	"
Baskin	Yetta			3070	.	22	.
Baust	Rose			3168	Aug	1	.
Baehr	Lydia			3207	.	3	.
Bale	Francis F			3222	.	4	.
Balle	Emma			3266	.	9	.
Bass	Anna E			3578	.	30	.
Barrett	Eugenie			3590	.	31	.
Baum	Sarah			3827	Sep	14	.
Bayley	Mildred E			3841	.	15	.
Basswitch	Erna			3850	.	16	.
Bausch	Etta			3907	.	21	.
Baretsky	Sadie			3950	"	25	"
Bailer	Stella			3970	"	26	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
B
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ba

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkowitz	Jane			19	Jan	3	1916
Berkwits	David			25	"	"	"
Beregan	George			61	"	5	"
Bernis	Philip			67	"	6	"
Beren	Morris B			129	"	11	"
Bernikamani	Evangelista			266	"	20	"
Berlin	Leo			314	"	25	"
Bermann	Max			319	"	"	"
Bergman	Max			320	"	"	"
Bernstin	Louis			336	"	26	"
Belgen	Charles J			370	"	27	"
Bezgowicz	Stanislaus			372	"	28	"
Berger	Morris			448	Feb	3	"
Beckert	Adrien			500	"	8	"
Behrens	Sol			501	"	"	"
Bendar	William			578	"	14	"
Berman	Israel			605	"	15	"
Berghaum	Herman			628	"	16	"
Berkowitz	Frank			673	"	18	"
Bell	George Jr			694	"	19	"
Berger	Dave			707	"	"	"
Bennett	James G			776	"	24	"
Below	Aron			793	"	26	"
Bergman	Ernest			885	Mch	3	"
Beland	Joseph			950	"	8	"
Bernstein	Max			960	"	9	"
Bernstein	Hyman			991	"	12	"
Behrmann	Harry S			1001	"	14	"
Belsik	Samuel R			1004	"	"	"
Beispiel	Herman			1013	"	15	"
Becker	Adolph			1041	"	21	"
Berlin	Nathan			1102	"	22	"
Beer	Meyer			1139	"	25	"
Berrian	Edward C			1251	Apl	3	"
Bergelstock	Harry			1496	"	24	"
Bellamy	Benjamin			1506	"	24	"
Behr	Emil H			1527	"	25	"
Berrian	Harry A			1625	May	2	"
Beyer	August A			1670	"	6	"
Berliam	Chas A Jr			1687	"	8	"
Bernhard	Isidore H			1785	"	15	"
Berg	Joe			1870	"	20	"
Beyuin	Harry			1888	"	22	"
Benjamin	Joseph			1930	"	25	"
Benlinch	Richard			1956	"	"	"
Berger	Joseph			1979	"	27	"
Benderoth	Clarence W			2041	"	31	"
Begun	Nathan			2052	June	1	"
Bermann	Bernard F			2060	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bell	Edna F			30	Jan	4	1916
Berkowitz	Anna			66	"	5	"
Bedker	Natalga			105	"	8	"
Berger	Helen			108	"	"	"
Benko	Anna			122	"	10	"
Behrend	Gertrude M			129	"	11	"
Becker	Lillie			142	"	"	"
Benkowzy	Theresa			203	"	15	"
Bergan	Christine E			223	"	17	"
Beier	Sallie			235	"	18	"
Berkowitz	Ida			237	"	"	"
Bernstein	Morris			397	"	31	"
Berlin	Bessie R			504	Feb	8	"
Becker	Minnie			508	"	15	"
Belardo	Rosa			667	"	17	"
Bell	Helen M			670	"	"	"
Beetz	Anna E			676	"	18	"
Berkowitz	Gussy			747	"	23	"
Bear	Beccie			840	"	29	"
Belkowitz	Ernestine			847	"	"	"
Bettinger	Rose			853	Mch	1	"
Bernat	Amelia			890	"	4	"
Berman	Ethel			893	"	"	"
Berwick	Jennie J			911	"	6	"
Bernstein	Ida			945	"	8	"
Berlin	Fannie			949	"	"	"
Beier	Annie			977	"	11	"
Becker	Ruth A			1111	"	23	"
Berliner	Rose			1206	"	31	"
Berkowitz	Rose			1221	Apl	1	"
Bertoglio	Teresa			1329	"	10	"
Berry	Anna			1538	"	25	"
Beer	Carrie			1621	May	2	"
Bennett	Agnes E			1681	"	8	"
Betensky	Anna			1804	"	10	"
Becker	Elizabeth A			1823	"	17	"
Bernstein	Beatrice			1899	"	23	"
Becker	Yetta			1939	"	25	"
Bender	Shirley			2066	June	1	"
Bergling	Alma			2111	"	3	"
Berliner	Elsie			2124	"	5	"
Bernstein	Jessie			2136	"	"	"
Beyer	Clara M E			2151	"	"	"
Bernhard	Elsie A			2194	"	6	"
Bellock	Sigge			2283	"	9	"
Beck	Elizabeth B			2309	"	10	"
Beinen	Madeline			2347	"	12	"
Bergeman	Sena			2356	"	13	"
Bergman	Florence			2352	"	"	"

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Belle	George			2117	June	3	1916
Bellucci	Rosario P			2155	"	5	"
Berkowitz	Joseph			2214	"	7	"
Bell	Max			2227	"	8	"
Bernheim	Homer V			2247	"	"	"
Bernius	Edward L			2289	"	9	"
Berkowitz	Nuvid			2293	"	10	"
Berkman	Philip			2389	"	14	"
Bernstein	Edward			2403	"	"	"
Belive	Louis			2456	"	16	"
Behn	Henry C a			2476	"	17	"
Beerbohm	Louis			2506	"	19	"
Beckar	Carl T. S.			2517	"	"	"
Belmont	George H			2564	"	21	"
Berner	George b			2602	"	22	"
Beach	Heinrich a			2643	"	26	"
Bernstein	Louis a			2707	"	27	"
Beilson	David			2757	"	30	"
Bernstein	Julius			2873	July	7	"
Berger	Oscar A			2876	"	7	"
Bellmayr	Joe			2913	"	10	"
Beyersteckermeyer	Prudencio			2930	"	10	"
Belotti	Angelo			2988	"	11	"
Bergman	Edward J			2997	"	17	"
Besze	Marie (Father)			3004	"	17	"
Bellonis	Guiseppe			3018	"	19	"
Bergmark	Oscar A			3121	"	27	"
Berglein	Harry			3193	Aug	2	"
Beck Jr	Joseph			3205	"	3	"
Berlin	Albert			3234	"	5	"
Becker	Abe			3320	"	12	"
Beinert	Karl Wm			3454	"	22	"
Benson	George Wm			3469	"	23	"
Bellavigna	Frank			3531	"	28	"
Bello	Joseph H			3561	"	29	"
Bezkorowayng	Joseph			3583	"	31	"
Behrstein	Reed			3749	Sep	11	"
Bergen	Bernard			3898	"	20	"
Berger	Charles			3923	"	22	"
Beardsley	James			3928	"	22	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkowitz	Celia			2598	June	22	1916
Berkowitz	Rose M			2668	"	"	"
Bernstein	Louis R			2615	"	"	"
Berner	Christine M			2636	"	23	"
Benedik	Blanche			2720	"	28	"
Benjamin	Stella			2778	July	3	"
Belletier	Angelina			2841	"	11	"
Bergman	Sarah			2864	"	6	"
Bernekemper	Prudencia			2930	"	10	"
Bernstein	Lena			2956	"	13	"
Besze	Mary			3008	"	17	"
Becker	Adelheid			3032	"	20	"
Berg	Rose			3064	"	22	"
Beatman	Bessie			3073	"	22	"
Beckmann	Adeline			3213	Aug	3	"
Becker	Rae			3265	"	9	"
Berman	Sarah E			3295	"	11	"
Bejneson	Cecilia			3391	"	17	"
Behrmann	Katie			3408	"	18	"
Bernstein	Edna M			3471	"	23	"
Berger	Helen E			3495	"	24	"
Berkowitz	Jennie			3560	"	29	"
Berry	Anastasia			3586	"	31	"
Berliner	Goldie			3604	Sep	1	"
Becker	Laurine			3616	"	"	"
Bellofatto	Jessie			3642	"	2	"
Berger	Rose			3691	"	6	"
Beck	Julia			3692	"	"	"
Berry	Nora			3693	"	"	"
Benson	Rose V			3742	"	9	"
Beneville	Reine L			3884	"	19	"
Bergman	Evelyn			3880	"	"	"
Becker	Kathryn P			3951	"	25	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bielski	Adam			185	Jan	14	1916
Bird	James F			200	.	15	-
Biberman	Philip			229	-	17	:
Bickel	Charles			325	.	25	-
Billups	Joseph			009	Feb	15	-
Biele	Edward C			1443	Apl	19	.
Bird	Walter P			1610	May	12	.
Bimonte	Vincenzo			1613	May	1	-
Bierfeldt	Eric J			1741	.	12	.
Bishop	Benjamin			1821	-	17	-
Bialo	Emanuel			2015	-	29	.
Bilz	George			2195	June	6	.
Bitz	Frank			[illegible]	"	21	
Bielfeld	August C			2697	.	27	.
Bieninowicz	Frank			2779	July	1	,
Birkmire	Harold			3074	.	24	.
Birnbaum	Irving			3095	.	25	.
Birnbaum	William			3312	Aug	12	.
Birnbaum	Louis			3351	.	15	.
Billet	Herman			3360	.	16	.
Bidetto	Domenico			3577	.	30	-
Biondi	Gaetano			3637	Sep	2	.
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bickhafer	Minnie			16	Jan	3	1916
Biondo	Maria G			218	.	17	.
Bickhardt	Augusta			575	Feb	14	-
Bizenbaum	Pauline			721	.	21	.
Bilson	Elsie			724	.	.	.
Birmingham	Gertrude			1825	May	17	-
Biel	Rebecca			2092	June	2	.
Biely	Anne			2134	.	5	-
Bigley	Elizabeth			2349	.	12	.
Birnbaum	Lillian			2478	.	17	.
Bissinger	Henrietta			2499	.	19	.
Biener	Rose			2725	.	28	.
Bieniewicz	Sophia			2797	July	3	"
Biermann	Anna C			[illegible]	"	3	"
Bickhardt	Katherine			3059	.	22	.
Biernacka	Czeslawa			3198	Aug	3	.
Biging	Clara			3649	Sep	2	.
Bisogno	Raffaela			3766	.	11	-
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blozes	Antonas			215	Jan	17	1916
Blickman	Samuel			481	Feb	5	"
Blohm	Walter E			580	"	14	"
Bloom	Aaron			744	"	23	"
Blackwood	Sidney R			765	"	24	"
Block	Michael			830	"	29	"
Blum	Sam			956	Mch	9	"
Blaut	Theodore A			1282	Apl	5	"
Block	Maurice			1285	"	6	"
Bloch	Samuel A			1292	"	"	"
Bloom	Chas			1400	"	18	"
Blumstein	Joseph			1697	May	9	"
Blissard	Charles			2122	June	5	"
Blackett	Joseph P			2199	"	7	"
Bloom	Joseph E			2374	"	13	"
Blumenberg	Frederick H			2612	"	22	"
Block	Sam			2667	"	26	"
Blodgett	Royal			2978	July	11	"
Blank	John H			2995	"	14	"
Blashe	Maurice			3011	"	18	"
Bloom	John			3265	Aug	9	"
Block	David			3275	"	"	"
Blumenthal	Arthur			3326	"	14	"
Blauvelt	Albert D			3569	"	30	"
Blum	Samuel S			3603	Sep	1	"
Bley	Arthur M			3890	"	19	"
Bloomstein	Louis			3983	"	26	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Block	Fanie			3	Jan	3	1916
Bloom	May			64	"	5	"
Blumen	Anna K			310	"	24	"
Blecker	Belle			507	Feb	8	"
Blaustein	Violet			553	"	11	"
Blaustein	Lillian			554	"	"	"
Blamey	Lucy			737	"	23	"
Blecher	Anna			773	"	24	"
Bless	Margaret			850	Mch	1	"
Bloom	Betty			1095	"	22	"
Block	Nellie						
Bloom	Yetta			1412	Apl	18	"
Blumstein	Hannah			1473	"	31	"
Blum	Blanche			1593	Apl	29	"
Block	Celia			1903	May	23	"
Bloch	Sophie			2029	"	31	"
Bluestein	Minnie			2090	June	2	"
Blohm	Johanna			2127	"	5	"
Blease	Jessie			2464	"	21	"
Blanchard	Isabelle			2689	"	27	"
Blitzstein	Ida			2891	July	5	"
Bloch	Martha			3093	"	21	"
Blumcois	Hannah			3066	"	22	"
Blacher	Augusta T			3568	Aug	29	"
Blasucci	Filomena			3648	Sep	2	"
Blum	Matilda			3732	"	9	"
Blume	Florence			3953	"	25	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B JAN SEP — 1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boijan	Boris			331	Jan	28	1916
Bonderoff	David			381	.	29	-
Bockspan	Aron			561	Feb	11	-
Boscia	Antonio			717	.	21	-
Boxer	Boris			773	.	24	-
Boes	William J			775	.	.	.
Boyer	Sam			782	.	25	-
Bowers	Glenn E			828	.	28	.
Boyle	Frederick			1050	Mch	17	-
Borriello	Nicola			1137	.	25	-
Bodeck	Adof			1146	.	.	.
Bossak	Leon			1176	.	29	.
Bosken	Mary Katz			1358	Apl	13	.
Bosi	Luigi			1662	May	6	.
Boltin	Herman			1717	.	10	.
Bosworth	James W			1729	.	11	-
Borrello	Giuseppe			1737	.	.	.
Borman	John A			1744	.	12	.
Bonlanon	Jules			1762	.	13	.
Borlle	Webster E			1868	.	20	.
Bozikovsky	Abraham			1905	.	23	.
Borak	Andrew			1908	.	-	.
Boylan	Peter			2062	June	1	-
Boondas	Louis			2094	.	2	-
Bookbinder	Philip			2107	.	3	.
Bowen	Robert			2156	.	5	.
Boertzel	George Jr			2223	.	8	-
Booos	Hans C			2383	.	14	.
Bourke	Adrian L			2386	.	-	-
Bowman	Edward J			2437	-	15	.
Boehm	Erich J R			2579	"	21	.
Bogert	John M			2614	.	22	.
Boyle	Michael J			2654	.	24	.
Boyle	John J			2762	.	30	.
Bolton	Thomas P			2821	July	3	.
Born	Arthur B			2877	"	6	.
BoErnsteen	Wilhelm			2893	"	8	"
Boderck	Henry			3068	.	22	.
Booth	Everett L			3130	.	28	.
Boehm	David			3199	Aug	3	.
Boyland	John P			3203	.	.	.
Boyan	Joseph J			3325	-	14	.
Boncezzi	Anthony			3415	.	19	.
Boughton	James P			3459	-	22	.
Boera	Cassimir J			3493	.	24	.
Bodkin	Irving S			3498	.	25	.
Boss	George J			3547	-	28	.
Boerner	Otto			3800	.	31	-
Bonaventura	Eugene J			3688	Sep	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boorster	Lillian			8	Jan	3	1916
Bomser	Clara			83	.	7	-
Bourke	Mary Jc			244	.	19	-
Bogin	Natalie C			339	.	26	.
Borgward	Freida			681	Feb	18	.
Borken	Lillian			774	.	24	.
Boscio	Christina			777	.	.	.
Bobrick	Augusta			821	.	28	-
Bomser	Gussie			1019	Mch	15	-
Born	Anna			1190	.	30	.
Boos	Edna J			1240	Apl	3	.
Booth	Helen M			1429	.	19	.
Booster	Gwendolyn			1793	May	16	.
Boehm	Mae V			1857	.	19	.
Borowitz	Ruth			1869	.	20	.
Bowen	Hattie M			1887	.	22	.
Bogart	Lena			1972	.	27	.
Bolwen	Helen			2469	Jun	17	.
Bofa	Raffaela			2509	.	19	.
Boyd	Lillie E			2729	.	28	.
Bower	Mary			2904	July	10	"
Boyle	Marie			2950	"	14	"
Boyle	Mary E			3246	Aug	7	-
Bogan	Veronica B			3292	.	10	.
Bogart	Edna M			3364	.	16	.
Booth	Marjorie			3400	.	17	.
Bochert	Irma M			3497	.	24	.
Boeschen	Olga A			3550	.	28	.
Bozo	Violet			3856	Sep	16	.
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Boughton	Edwin M			3880	Sep	19	1916	Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							

B

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Breslow	Noah			14	Jan	3	1916
Braun	Isidor			65	"	5	"
Brodsky	Charles			101	"	8	"
Brimlow	Howard J			124	"	10	"
Bradley	Wilbur S			162	"	12	"
Bracco	Frederick			240	"	15	"
Brown	Wm P			269	"	20	"
Brehm	Samuel B			280	"	21	"
Bruno	Rappaele			290	"	22	"
Bruno	Ernesto			322	"	25	"
Brook	Harry			341	"	26	"
Brosan	George			377	"	28	"
Brook	Solomon			412	Feb	1	"
Brunner	Louis			454	"	3	"
Brokoren	Andrew			475	"	5	"
Bruno	Giuseppe			489	"	7	"
Brandt	Henry			524	"	9	"
Bronstein	Louis			671	"	18	"
Braun	Joseph D			727	"	21	"
Brown	Edward			747	"	23	"
Briller	Joseph			774	"	24	"
Braz	Jacob			797	"	26	"
Brophy	Irving			893	March	4	"
Broderick	Joseph H			907	"	6	"
Brachman	Israel			1115	"	23	"
Bruhn	Fredrik			1120	"	24	"
Brown	George			1281	April	5	"
Bronstein	Joseph			1318	"	8	"
Brodhead	Irving J			1343	"	11	"
Braun	Jack			1460	"	20	"
Brinberg	Joseph			1588	"	29	"
Braver	Philip A			1609	May	1	"
Bruynincks	Bernard			1624	"	2	"
Brook	Wheeler J			1128	"	11	"
Brennan	John A			1752	"	13	"
Breiter	Samuel			1850	"	19	"
Brady	Thomas F			1910	"	23	"
Brush	Charles H			2001	"	29	"
Brauer	Fritz			2180	June	6	"
Breakstone	Morris			2277	"	9	"
Brady	Edward J			2288	"	"	"
Broderick	James J			2365	"	13	"
Brady	John Jr			2379	"	"	"
Brandt	Frank			2395	"	14	"
Brown	John M			2466	"	17	"
Brand	Saml			2486	"	"	"
Brody	Harry			2500	"	19	"
Brandt	Charles H			2578	"	27	"
Browner	Max			2642	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bresler	Isabell Stella			14	Jan	3	1916
Bronstein	Minnie			88	"	7	"
Browne	Emily E			300	"	24	"
Breuer	Elsie P			327	"	25	"
Bresher	Mary W			344	"	26	"
Brunell	Gertrude A			390	"	29	"
Bradley	Mary F			429	Feb	2	"
Brown	Cecelia M			464	"	4	"
Brand	Minnie			492	"	7	"
Brown	Gertrude			525	"	9	"
Brady	Maud A			691	"	19	"
Bruecher	Miriam			713	"	21	"
Brandwein	Sena			734	"	23	"
Brandwein	Elsie			745	"	"	"
Brady	Rosalie M			786	"	25	"
Brill	Rose			792	"	26	"
Brady	Theresa M			812	"	28	"
Breitel	Jillian C			827	"	"	"
Brys	Sophia			878	March	2	"
Brady	Sarah			880	"	3	"
Brown	Blanche V			929	"	7	"
Brewi	Julia M			951	"	8	"
Brennan	Rosalie F			1006	"	14	"
Brecker	Bessie			1064	"	18	"
Bruning	Sophia			1077	"	20	"
Brown	Alice G			1081	"	"	"
Brick	Anna R			1085	"	21	"
Brown	Lillian E			1086	"	"	"
Brafman	Rose			1121	"	24	"
Brown	Edna L			1163	"	27	"
Brickman	Rose			1227	April	1	"
Brancato	Anna			1339	"	11	"
Brenner	Martha L			1379	"	15	"
Brown	Hazel M			1382	"	"	"
Brohm	Elsie			1451	"	20	"
Broderick	Julia M			1468	"	"	"
Brewer	Carrie E			1471	"	21	"
Brookhouse	Monica M			1481	"	22	"
Bruning	Anna M			1564	"	27	"
Brady	Cora			1700	May	9	"
Brechenser	Madeline			1764	"	13	"
Bruno	Anna			1776	"	15	"
Braunberg	Minnie			1881	"	22	"
Brodsky	Pauline			1894	"	23	"
Brown	Anna			1901	"	"	"
Brosman	Caroline E			2035	"	31	"
Brodsky	Anna			2051	June	1	"
Braunmann	Eleanor C			2223	"	8	"
Bregman	Annie			2297	"	9	"

Continued next page

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brill	Joseph J			2830	July	3	1916
Braslaw	John J			2831	"	5	"
Brady	Egbert L			2965	"	16	"
Bronstein	Joe			3051	"	31	"
Brill	Edwin L			3080	.	24	.
Brady	William A			3108	.	26	.
Brosnick	Joseph M			3123	.	27	.
Brann	Joseph			3161	.	31	.
Braunfels	Walter H			3218	Aug	4	.
Broderson	Morris			3354	.	15	.
Braun	George			3359	.	16	.
Brook	Rubin			3446	.	21	.
Brain	Dave			3490	.	24	.
Bruner	Paul M			3495	.	.	.
Brigley	Oliver			3505	.	25	.
Brown	Herman			3507	.	.	.
Brein	Arnold H			3546	.	28	.
Bryant	Robert Jr			3720	Sep	7	.
Brancato	Michele			3741	.	9	.
Bracco	Francesco			3797	.	12	.
Braden	Chas W			3845	.	16	.
Brown	George J			3853	.	.	.
Brown	Joseph J			3909	.	21	.
Brussel	Charles			3926	.	22	.
Brady	James			3928	.	"	.
Browne	James			3948	.	25	.
Brown	Albert			3960	.	.	.
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broun	Sadie			2473	Jun	17	1916
Braun	Fanny			2481	.	.	.
Braun	Dorothy F			2618	.	23	.
Bruning	H A			2802	July	3	.
Brusie	Beatrice A			2879	"	7	"
Brodey	Margaret			3097	"	26	"
Brook	Jennie			3131	.	28	.
Braunstein	Retta			3278	Aug	10	.
Broun	Williamina			3405	.	18	.
Brandes	Eleanor L			3414	.	19	.
Braccoueri	Elvira			3432	.	21	.
Brenbs	Sena M			3448	.	.	.
Brennan	Mary H			3723	Sep	7	.
Brenholy	Jennie			3730	.	8	.
Brennihan	Pauline			3860	.	18	.
Brett	Sadie			3893	.	19	.
Brussel	Caroline			3926	.	22	.
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Burton	John N			30	Jan	4	1916
Buffa	Antonino			418	Feb	1	"
Burk	Michael			451	"	3	"
Bush	Hanford J			461	"	"	"
Burdick	Harry			533	"	9	"
Burkamp	Henry H			868	March	2	"
Buchmeier	Albert R			976	"	11	"
Budow	Morris C			1083	"	16	"
Burrows	Jacob			1161	"	27	"
Bush	Haleton			1298	April	6	"
Buchanan	Dave			1616	May	2	"
Burkhard	Fredrick			1655	"	5	"
Bush	Chester F			1726	"	11	"
Burman	Oscar B			1748	"	12	"
Butler	Jacob			1773	"	15	"
Burston	Edward			1803	"	16	"
Buchner	Anthony J			1806	"	"	"
Buccino	Gaetano			1834	"	18	"
Buckbee	Walter			1854	"	19	"
Bunt	Harry			2200	June	7	"
Buckes	Fred			2347	"	12	"
Bulger	James			2397	"	14	"
Bunner	Henry S			2442	"	16	"
Buhoorny	Mathias			2461	"	17	"
Bushel	Charles			2483	"	"	"
Burge	Charles			2590	"	22	"
Burton	Henry W			2129	"	29	"
Burgein	Richard			2959	July	13	"
Butler	Maurice			3307	Aug	18	"
Burk	John			3631	Sep	2	"
Buss	Julius			3640	"	"	"
Bushbaum	Joseph			3672	"	5	"
Bundorff	Max			3703	"	7	"
Burger	George John			3807	"	13	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Buckle	Elizabeth			60	Jan	5	1916
Burman	Ethel			517	Feb	8	"
Budetti	Rosina			551	"	10	"
Burke	Margaret			585	"	14	"
Bultman	Annette			594	"	"	"
Bund	Adella			673	"	18	"
Buonocoro	Angelina			700	"	19	"
Burns	Ruth M			729	"	21	"
Buckley	Rose			915	March	6	"
Buchmiller	Elizabeth F			1365	April	13	"
Burns	Josephine M			1575	"	28	"
Buxton	Laura A			1862	May	20	"
Burton	Elizabeth			1864	"	"	"
Burckhardt	Violet M			1953	"	25	"
Burke	Marcella			2002	"	29	"
Buonano	Margarita			2009	"	"	"
Bush	Ada L			2077	June	1	"
Burghardt	Lena M			2144	"	5	"
Burns	Alice F			2317	"	12	"
Butler	Mary			2517	"	19	"
Burr	Marion E			2683	"	27	"
Butler	Maurine E			2701	"	"	"
Burns	Helena			3035	July	3	"
Buonaciento	Corona			3157	"	6	"
Buehler	Katherine			3300	"	17	"
Burke	Anna L			3182	Aug	2	"
Buttafarano	Giuseppina			3248	"	7	"
Buschman	Marie			3363	"	16	"
Busetti	Anna			3463	"	22	"
Bufano	Mary C			3468	"	23	"
Burns	Ethel A			3530	"	28	"
Buccino	Anna			3708	Sep	7	"
Bulter	Elsie			3713	"	"	"
Bussel	Sadie			3909	"	21	"
Buehrle	Frieda M			3989	"	23	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Thomas J			687	Feb	7	1916
Byrne	George J			3368	Aug	16	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byan	Marion			335	Feb	9	1916
Byster	Mallie			3893	July	5	"
Byrne	Grace E			3609	Sep	1	-
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baxter	Ernest W			4028	Sep	28	1916
Bahl	Victor L			4036	"	"	"
Barnes	Owen B			4044	"	29	"
Baker	Willis P			4117	Oct	3	"
Bastable	Chas W			4188	"	9	"
Baum	Morris			4214	"	10	"
Bastke	Joseph L			4358	"	18	"
Banks	Louis A			4378	"	"	"
Balk	Morris			4493	"	26	"
Bahr	Fred Jr			4605	Nov	2	"
Bannon	Thomas			4647	"	6	"
Baker	Milton H			4675	"	8	"
Balene	Antonio			4713	"	9	"
Bain	James			4721	"	"	"
Bausfield	John			4758	"	11	"
Bauer	Charles			4817	"	15	"
Barden	James J			4872	"	20	"
Barlley	Frank P			4908	"	21	"
Bacon	Judith A			4938	"	22	"
Barspararo	Savario			5004	"	25	"
Bauer	Adolph G			5013	"	27	"
Barnch	Bernard C			5219	Dec	8	"
Bagnewsky	Theophil			5251	"	11	"
Barnett	George			5489	"	23	"
Baltenman	George			5541	"	26	"
Barall	Leon			5603	"	28	"
Barman	Abraham			5637	"	30	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bastian	Alice V			4003	Sep	27	1916
Bader	Julia			4014	"	28	"
Balling	Emma			4043	"	29	"
Bachmann	Elsie			4098	Oct	2	"
Barkey	Grace			4127	"	4	"
Banner	Elizabeth K			4163	"	6	"
Barbieri	Giovannina			4177	"	7	"
Bagath	Anna			4299	"	14	"
Bartels	Augusta L			4313	"	16	"
Baumann	Lavie			4414	"	21	"
Bauman	Rose			4485	"	26	"
Barnett	Gertrude			4515	"	28	"
Baronowska	Sophia			4517	"	"	"
Barbanti	Stelvina			4680	Nov	8	"
Barkan	Alice			4697	"	9	"
Bartolomea	Nunziella			4832	"	16	"
Barnett	Katherine			4843	"	17	"
Baird	Lillian			4850	"	18	"
Barton	Edith			5122	Dec	2	"
Barsso	Sarina			5132	"	4	"
Baldwin	Helen			5200	"	7	"
Babboni	Ida			5348	"	16	"
Bastiger	Clara T			5409	"	19	"
Ballon	Ethel W			5517	"	26	"
Battey	Florence			5575	"	27	"
Bander	Jennie			5609	"	29	"
Bader	Clara A			5627	"	"	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
a							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

GROOM | **BRIDE**

B — **OCT – DEC** — **1916** — **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Beck	Charles			4026	Sep	28	1916
Bellando	Joseph			4082	Oct	2	-
Beschel	George F			4121	.	4	.
Bengtson	Arthur B			4141	.	5	-
Bennett	David			4166	.	6	.
Bellomonte	Francesco			4232	.	11	.
Benincasa	Francesco			4285	-	14	.
Berman	Sigmund			4314	.	16	.
Bernard	John			4404	.	20	.
Berger	Maurice			4413	.	21	.
Berl	Martin			4538	.	30	.
Benenson	Charles			4566	.	31	.
Berman	Harry			4676	Nov	8	-
Bear	Frank			4719	.	9	.
Berkowitz	Max			4895	.	20	.
Berchem	Alphonse H E			5002	.	25	.
Bentrovato	Antonio			5190	Dec	7	-
Bernstein	Mayer			5231	.	9	-
Beline	George			5343	.	16	-
Bergman	William			5364	.	18	.
Betsch	Richard			5586	.	28	-
Berg	Samuel			5635	.	30	.
Bernberg	Max			5639	.	.	.
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Beyer	Margaretha			4026	Sep	28	1916
Belen	Ethel			4064	.	30	-
Belgrado	Giovannina			4073	Oct	2	.
Berner	Anna L			4170	.	6	.
Belle	Margaret			4308	.	16	.
Bergemann	Elizabeth			4436	.	23	.
Benson	Petra			4445	.	28	.
Becker	Agnes			4509	.	27	.
Berli	Louisa			4570	Nov	1	-
Betz	Jeannette			4594	.	2	.
Bendixen	Walborg			4618	.	4	-
Betlejewska	Czeslawa			4731	"	10	-
Beck	Josephine			4796	.	14	.
Bender	Amelia			4863	-	15	.
Berkowitz	Freda			4889	.	20	.
Berger	Mary			4958	.	23	.
Benson	Agnes L			5017	.	27	-
Beckemeyer	Frances			5080	.	29	.
Becker	Sara			5092	Dec	1	.
Berger	Rose			5209	.	8	-
Bellukow	Ida			5268	.	12	-
Beskowsky	Pauline			5274	.	-	.
Belopolsky	Worib			5302	.	13	.
Berger	Bertha			5308	.	.	.
Belforte	Rose			5322	.	14	.
Beck	Jessie			5426	.	20	.
Bernstein	Rae			5460	.	22	.
Bearman	Adelaide			5478	.	.	.
Betz	Katharine E			5532	.	26	.
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Biondi	Donato			4300	Oct	14	1916
Birnbaum	Max			4318	.	16	.
Binch	Albert			4476	.	25	.
Bingham	George			4890	Nov	20	.
Biren	Joseph			5103	Dec	1	.
Biondi	Stefano			5224	.	9	.
Bistritsky	Paul			5401	.	19	.
Binder	Jake			5458	.	22	.
Bieley	Louis J			5509	.	23	.
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Billini	Cristina			4283	Oct	14	1916
Bialousz	Josephine			4762	Nov	11	.
Bianco	Faustina			5446	Dec	21	-
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Blum	Henry J			4130	Oct	4	1916
Block	Jack			4171	.	6	-
Blumenkranz	Max			4409	.	21	.
Blasser	Samuel			4454	.	24	.
Blacharsh	Jacob			4666	Nov	8	.
Blum	Gustav J			4865	.	18	.
Blaser	John			4957	.	28	.
Blacker	Hyman			5071	.	29	.
Blevins	John C			5213	Dec	8	.
Blomquist	Gustaf			5232	.	9	.
Blake	Rupert L			5277	.	12	.
Bloom	Abraham			5278	.	.	.
Bloomberg	Harry			5213	.	14	.
Black	Louis			5398	.	19	.
Bloom	Jack			5616	.	29	-
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Blasdell	Ruth C			4104	Oct	3	1916
Black	Jean			4276	.	14	.
Bloom	Jennie A			4569	.	31	-
Blaha	Kattie			4643	Nov	6	-
Blum	Charlotte			4654	.	6	.
Blumenfeld	Lillian			4761	.	11	-
Blackledge	Ella			4769	.	13	-
Blass	Edyth F			4882	.	20	.
Blaustein	Matilda			4976	.	24	
Blaustein	Essie			5103	Dec	1	"
Blaustein	Ella			5388	.	19	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bornig	Nathaniel F			4169	Oct	6	1916
Bourke	Anthony L			4227	.	11	.
Borchmann	Franz			4275	.	14	-
Bono	Francesco			4288	.	-	.
Boccinio	Giovanni			4309	.	16	.
Bourquiard	Tony			4410	.	21	.
Bogin	David W			4448	.	23	.
Bornheim	Chas S			4552	.	30	.
Bozikas	Engelag			4649	Nov	6	.
Boyle	William C			4723	.	9	-
Boshart	William			4919	.	22	.
Boyd Jr	James			4937	.	22	.
Boyrow	Harry			5298	Dec	13	.
Bocz	Ludwig K			5323	.	14	.
Bocchino	Gaetano			5375	.	18	.
Bodziner	Joseph			5434	.	20	.
Bogursky	Nathan			5479	.	22	.
Bongiovanni	Vincenzo			5505	.	23	.
Bottigheri	Giovanni			5526	.	26	.
Boak	Henry			5575	.	27	.
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Boyle	Catherine R			4112	Oct	3	1916
Bogad	Sophie			4168	.	6	-
Bonduaux	Anita			4215	.	10	.
Boyle	Helen L			4260	.	13	.
Boettcher	Elsie W			4278	.	14	.
Bohme	Annie			4297	.	-	.
Botengoff	Julia			4393	"	19	.
Boosman	Anna			4410	.	21	.
Bonanno	Angelina			4422	.	21	.
Bodker	Beckie			4447	.	23	.
Bossman	Theresa			4546	.	30	-
Bogan	Minnie			4712	Nov	9	.
Bockoven	Carrie E			4767	.	13	.
Boemper	Lillian			4930	-	22	.
Boland	Nora			5146	Dec	4	.
Bogen	Frances			5211	.	8	.
Bookstaver	Mollie			5357	.	16	.
Bosquett	Fannie W			5360	.	-	.
Bongeovanni	Marghenita			5505	.	23	.
Boehme	Anna V			5568	.	27	.
Boyle	Alma			5598	.	28	.
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Continued next page

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bruning	Walter E			4083	Oct	2	1916
Brilla	Julius			4095	"	"	"
Brady	Edw F			4122	"	4	"
Brown	David			4199	"	4	"
Bruce	John			4254	"	13	"
Brann	Charles			4266	"	"	"
Brand	Gerald W			4302	"	16	"
Bredenbacht	Max			4327	"	"	"
Brown	Emitt			4329	"	"	"
Brown	William			4333	"	17	"
Brown	James			4348	"	"	"
Brooks	James			4369	"	18	"
Braun	Charles W			4413	"	25	"
Brandon	Abraham V			4474	"	"	"
Bressler	Harry			4555	"	30	"
Brunetto	Vincenzo			4638	Nov	6	"
Brennan	John F			4658	"	"	"
Brown	James W			4695	"	8	"
Brombacher	Max H C Jr			4728	"	9	"
Brady	John J			4746	"	11	"
Bragilewsky	Nathan			4752	"	"	"
Brand	Nathan			4764	"	13	"
Brophy	Edward			4775	"	"	"
Bradley	Edward A			4792	"	14	"
Brown	Charles F			4836	"	16	"
Brandt	Fred			4945	"	22	"
Brown	Joseph F			4953	"	23	"
Brizio	Emilio			5005	"	25	"
Brenner	Harry			5070	"	29	"
Bruno	Antonio			5134	Dec	4	"
Brown	Henry			5153	"	5	"
Braverman	Hirsh J			5172	"	6	"
Brody	David			5175	"	"	"
Brancati	Luigi			5207	"	7	"
Braccini	Luigi			5244	"	11	"
Braden	Charles			5317	"	14	"
Braunstein	Philip			5335	"	15	"
Brainin	Morris			5390	"	19	"
Brieger	Albert			5439	"	21	"
Braunstein	Benjamin			5445	"	"	"
Brandt	Edward W			5568	"	27	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bromberg	Sarah R			4045	Sep	29	1916
Brennan	Anna M			4100	Oct	3	"
Brouson	Maggie			4200	"	9	"
Bradley	Anna L			4230	"	11	"
Brady	Katherine F			4301	"	16	"
Brandon	Susie			4329	"	"	"
Brown	Rose			4344	"	17	"
Brown	Julia			4426	"	23	"
Brightman	Rose			4437	"	"	"
Bralerman	Anna			4481	"	26	"
Brown	Anna			4493	"	"	"
Brighel	Amelia			4528	"	28	"
Brown	Fay W			4554	"	30	"
Bryant	Gertrude A			4592	Nov	2	"
Bradney	Jane			4635	"	4	"
Brenner	Esther			4666	"	8	"
Brady	Annie			4734	"	10	"
Brown	Carrie			4745	"	"	"
Brophy	Nellie			4775	"	13	"
Bronstein	Sarah			4791	"	14	"
Brallman	Elisabeth			4797	"	"	"
Broderick	Margaret M			4818	"	16	"
Brunner	Antonette			5158	Dec	5	"
Bresen	Mae M			5210	"	8	"
Bronderin	Yetta			5249	"	11	"
Brieger	Elsie			5254	"	"	"
Browdy	Ida			5340	"	15	"
Broderson	Julia			5352	"	16	"
Brody	Rose M			5366	"	18	"
Bracco	Jennie			5375	"	"	"
Bretinger	Anna			5473	"	22	"
Brown	Celia			5526	"	26	"
Brady	Ethel L			5661	"	27	"
Brower	Florence M			5619	"	29	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

GROOM

B

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

1916

BRONX

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Busch	Otto H			4061	Sep	30	1916
Burrows	Chas E			4178	Oct	7	.
Burke	J Clayton			4403	.	20	-
Burkert	Geo F			4571	Nov	1	-
Buckley	Bernard			4582	.	-	.
Bumiller	Frederick A			4739	-	10	.
Buchanan	Alfred H			4812	.	15	.
Buck	Leander			5205	Dec	7	-
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Burger	Rose			4900	Oct	27	1916
Buesser	Leah			4929	Nov	22	.
Burnnett	Nellie			4987	-	24	-
Buss	Bertha			4993	.	25	.
Burns	Frances			5311	Dec	11	-
Budzynski	Mary			5387	-	18	-
Busetto	Agnes			5441	.	21	-
Busch	Marie			5468	.	22	.
Bushcopky	Bessie			5569	.	27	.
Buck	Florence M			5628	.	29	.
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

1916

BRONX

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byron	Daniel J.			4490	Oct	25	1916
Byrne	Harry S			4795	Nov	14	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							

GROOM
BRIDE
C
JAN
SEP
START
C
FILE
1916
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cangro	Antonny			16	Jan	3	1916
Carfaro	Michele			21	"	"	"
Carroll	Thomas J			92	"	7	"
Carstens	William M			143	"	11	"
Carbonari	Sisto			166	"	12	"
Cadiff	Nathan			180	"	13	"
Carduner	William			235	"	18	"
Carey	Gerald			246	"	19	"
Catalbriga	Romolo			247	"	"	"
Caponiga	Joseph			307	"	24	"
Canzo	Sebastiano			400	"	31	"
Catalano	John B			409	"	31	"
Cash	Marko			491	Feb	7	"
Caplin	Jacob M			600	"	15	"
Cavanagh	Michael			612	"	"	"
Cane	Harry			618	"	"	"
Carpenelli	Serano			664	"	17	"
Cassoki	James			719	"	21	"
Carriere	James J			731	"	"	"
Campbell	Thomas J A			738	"	23	"
Carney	Patrick E			750	"	"	"
Cahill	William P			775	"	24	"
Callan	Eugene Jos			786	"	25	"
Cassidy	Francis John			818	"	28	"
Cannado	Domenico S			833	"	29	"
Carroll	John			851	Mch	1	"
Caravela	Pasquale			921	"	7	"
Casey	John C			936	"	"	"
Carr	Kenneth S			1081	"	20	"
Carter	Wyndham			1093	"	21	"
Carlucci	Domenico			1198	"	30	"
Cahill	Thomas J			1322	Apl	10	"
Case	Truman G			1331	"	"	"
Castellane	Felix R			1381	"	15	"
Canavan	James			1357	"	"	"
Casey	Archibald J			1487	"	22	"
Catalano	Silvestro			1518	"	24	"
Cappanelli	Domenico			1539	"	26	"
Canaway	Ward L			1554	"	"	"
Carline	William			1573	"	28	"
Campini	Amadeo			1622	May	2	"
Cato	George H			1650	"	8	"
Casey	Joseph			1681	"	"	"
Carroll	James A			1740	"	12	"
Carroll	James B			1774	"	15	"
Carlock	Andrew J			1890	"	22	"
Caggiano	Luigi			2031	"	31	"
Carroll	Joseph P			2036	"	"	"
Cancello	Vitie			2052	June	2	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carrubba	Salvatrice			107	Jan	8	1916
Carlelle	Succia			400	"	31	"
Carlson	Elizabeth			469	Feb	4	"
Cammarata	Rosa			486	"	7	"
Carroll	Sarah			636	"	16	"
Canny	Beatrice			648	"	17	"
Calkins	Janet H			654	"	"	"
Carlson	Ellen			751	"	23	"
Carrieri	Filomena			762	"	24	"
Caro	Sabe			1028	Mch	16	"
Casamassima	Maria			1031	"	"	"
Cacace	Ruth			1094	"	22	"
Casstellucci	Vincenza			1198	"	30	"
Campi	Maria			1204	"	"	"
Carrieri	Borgia			1291	April	6	"
Cangeloni	Eugenia			1423	"	18	"
Carnavale	Maria			1518	"	24	"
Casey	Regina M			1527	"	25	"
Cancioglia	Mary			1590	"	29	"
Cartelli	Sebastiana			1647	May	4	"
Carlo	C			0000			
Castellano	Mary			1733	"	11	"
Cavier	Gaby			1957	"	25	"
Cavil	Gertrude M			1958	"	"	"
Cammerall	Anna M			2044	June	3	"
Cain	Alice A			2334	"	12	"
Cash	Rose			2407	"	14	"
Carlick	Sarah			2515	"	19	"
Campbell	Mary A			2521	"	19	"
Cameron	Beatrice			2737	"	29	"
Castaldi	Antonetta			2963	July	6	"
Calo	Maria			3142	"	29	"
Casassa	Theresa			3140	"	"	"
Caggiano	Mary			3171	Aug	1	"
Castle	Beatrice E			3216	"	4	"
Carroll	Ruth M			3283	"	10	"
Carlson	Hedvig Ellen			3489	"	24	"
Carapina	Helen D			3622	Sep	1	"
Carling	Mary E			8632	"	2	"
Cassidy	Cecilia A			3683	"	6	"
Calgaretta	Teresa E			3684	"	"	"
Casey	Nellie E			3695	"	"	"
Carey	Johanna V			3824	"	14	"
Cardone	Margherita			3825	"	"	"
Caporbte	Margenta			3894	"	19	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued [illegible]

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cashman	Charles			2143	June	5	1916
Cavanagh	William J			2238	.	8	.
Carlson	Charles G			2326	.	12	.
Castro	Frank A			2388	.	14	.
Carey	James J			2484	.	17	.
Cahill	John R			2514	.	19	.
Carlo	John			2556	"	20	"
Carlson	John N			2613	.	22	.
Casantor	Abraham			2628	.	23	.
Caldara	Edward			2739	.	29	.
Carlson	Frank G			2760	.	30	.
Cargill	Charles J			2744	July	2	"
Caride	Antonio			2804	"	3	"
Callo	Giuseppe			2899	"	8	"
Caffrey	Patrick			3079	.	24	.
Caffa	Sebastiano			3094	.	25	.
Calabrese	Adolph			3184	Aug	2	.
Cavalluzzi	Giuseppe			3290	.	10	.
Carter	Thos J Jr			3307	.	12	.
Caru	Attilio			3340	.	14	.
Carduck	John			3347	.	15	.
Calvello	Francesco			3393	.	17	.
Castricone	Vincenzo			3515	.	26	.
Casella	Vincenzo			3521	.	26	.
Carson	Vincenzo			3619	Sep	1	-
Capobianco	Gaetano			3700	.	7	.
Casey	John			3786	.	12	.
Carboy	William			3834	.	15	.
Carano	Nicola			3866	.	18	.
Caiazza	Alfredo			3918	.	21	-
Campbell	Harry J			3937	.	22	-
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cerbone	Guglielmo			97	Jan	3	1916
Cerbone	Giuseppe			183	-	13	-
Cerrito	Salvatore			1650	May	14	-
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cerchia	Giovannina			997	Mch	14	1916
Cestaro	Serafina			1626	May	2	.
Cesna	Antonina			1678	.	8	.
Cebrelli	Maria			1783	.	15	.
Cepelati	Mary			2321	June	12	.
Cerchia	Carmela			3151	July	29	-
Cecite	Angelina			3819	Sep	14	.
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

C

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chiamulea	Giovanni			202	Jan	15	16
Chmielewski	Alexander J			225	.	17	-
Chaifetz	Harry			299	.	24	.
Chrtnik	Anthony			313	.	25	-
Chute	Christopher G			351	.	27	.
Choliner	Samuel			422	Feb	1	-
Charles	Samuel			497	.	7	.
Chetnik	Stanislaus			645	.	17	.
Chmielewski	Marian			785	.	25	.
Chiesa	Antonio			968	Mch	10	-
Chaikowitz	Abraham			1002	.	14	.
Christiansen	Emil P			1059	.	18	.
Chesbrough	Walter B			1090	.	22	-
Chanin	Jacob			1259	Apl	4	.
Christ	Royal R			1277	.	5	.
Chayt	Jacob			2125	June	5	.
Chafetz	Benjamin			2459	.	17	.
Cheilowath	Chas W			2499	.	19	.
Chiavetto	Vincenzo			3042	July	30	"
Christ	Rudolph A			3046	"	31	"
Chanowitz	Sol			3159	.	31	.
Chamberlin	Charles G			3322	Aug	12	.
Chamberlain	Edward Wm			3406	.	18	.
Chieco	Vito A			3592	.	31	.
Chiovitt	Otto			3725	Sep	8	-
Chafetz	Oscar			3734	.	9	.
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chait	Frieda			341	Jan	26	1916
Cherwin	Bessie			394	.	29	-
Choromanska	Bronislava			645	Feb	17	-
Chonanus	Elsie			940	.	23	.
Christoph	Madeline W			1032	Mch	16	-
Chernoff	Esther			1102	.	22	.
Cheeber	Persis			1327	Apl	10	.
Chambers	Anna J			1532	-	25	"
Christensen	Betty			1656	May	5	-
Cherey	Adalia			1666	.	6	.
Cherkawsky	Gussie			2030	.	31	.
Chesman	Amy			2138	June	5	-
Chaloff	Rosie			2203	.	7	.
Chaelin	Augusta			2276	.	8	.
Chroink	Lily M			2513	.	19	.
Chilowitz	Esther			2641	.	24	.
Chrapowecki	Marie Sda			2813	July	3	.
Chmbers	Alice			2823	"	3	"
Cherin	Bertha			3411	Aug	18	.
Chernin	Sarah			3483	.	23	.
Cheney	Zylpha M			3848	Sep	16	.
Cheltenham	Lucill			3895	.	19	.
Chadwick	Ida			3965	"	25	.
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

C

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cibotti	Giuseppe			656	Feb	17	1916
Cirulnick	Samuel			1009	Mch	20	-
Cirulnick	Isaac			1490	Apr	24	"
Cicaria	Pasquale			1878	May	22	.
Ciarelli	Andrea			2569	Jun	2	"
Ciolfi	Ernesto			3339	Aug	14	.
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cioppi	Lucy C			352	Jan	27	1916
Cimino	Margaret			800	Feb	26	.
Cianfana	Concetta			1568	Apl	27	.
Cilente	Giuseppina			1763	May	13	.
Cirillo	Immacolata			1834	.	18	.
Cirofice	Anna			2261	June	8	.
Ciallella	Mary			3146	July	29	.
Cioppi	Anna			3911	Sep	21	.
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clifford	Thomas G			156	Jan	11	1916
Clarke	Robert			035	Feb	16	"
Clark	Hobart T			1245	Apl	3	"
Clark	John J			1370	"	14	"
Clarke	William			1652	May	4	"
Clavin	Louis J			2349	June	12	"
Cleesattle	Stephen			2370	"	13	"
Clark	Frank J			2432	"	15	"
Clarke	John			2731	"	29	"
Clum	Claude S			2800	July	3	"
Clark	William P			2970	"	14	"
Clark	John F			3013	"	18	"
Clark	Ernest			3084	"	24	"
Clemans	Edward W			3181	Aug	2	"
Clempner	Albert S			3240	"	5	"
Cleyan	Morris			3278	"	10	"
Clarke	Joseph A			3400	"	18	"
Clifford	Thomas			3560	"	29	"
Clark	William			3746	Sep	11	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cleaver	Fanny E			209	Jan	15	1916
Claus	Teresa			245	"	19	"
Clapper	Ethel E			828	"	28	"
Clarke	Martha W			1245	Apl	3	"
Cleary	Susan			1252	"	12	"
Clair	Annie			1376	"	15	"
Clark	Annie E			1610	May	1	"
Clarke	Katherine M			2021	"	31	"
Clarke	Adele			2095	June	2	"
Clark	Irene M			2165	"	5	"
Clermont	Marie A			2297	"	10	"
Clair	Ethyl B			2740	"	29	"
Clark	Edna			3920	Sep	21	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohn	Geo			9	Jan	3	1916
Cordes	Henry R.			62	"	5	"
Cargan	Edmund J			211	"	17	"
Cavanah	Theo S			312	"	25	"
Cohen	Harold			359	"	27	"
Consdorio	Vincenzo			371	"	28	"
Cohen	Reeve			435	Feb	2	"
Cook	Ernest			527	"	9	"
Coyne	Thomas G.			638	"	16	"
Corbett	Stephen			687	"	18	"
Cozzi	Luigi			700	"	19	"
Cohen	Saul			724	"	21	"
Cohen	Hyman			792	"	26	"
Cosper	Gilbert P			816	"	28	"
Colonna	Salvatore			822	"	"	"
Corbitt	Thomas A			859	Mch	1	"
Coffey	Wm J			941	"	8	"
Cohen	David			982	"	13	"
Costa	Alfredo			1020	"	15	"
Cohen	Morris			1188	"	29	"
Cohn	Samuel			1209	"	31	"
Cole	Edward H			1216	"	31	"
Cohen	Isidor			1260	Apl	4	"
Cohn	Saul J			1209	"	5	"
Coyne	Michael J			1273	"	"	"
Coghlan	Joseph J			1338	"	11	"
Conroy	Edward			1400	"	17	"
Cole	Harry C			1495	"	24	"
Cordingley	Samuel			1509	"	"	"
Covodrick	Alfred W			1521	"	"	"
Colangelo	Vito			1558	"	27	"
Cozza	Antonio			1566	"	"	"
Corrado	Ralph			1626	May	2	"
Colanno	Carmine			1672	"	6	"
Cohen	Morris			1705	"	9	"
Cohn	Maxwell			1847	"	18	"
Cohen	Ellie M			1857	"	19	"
Comer	George			1859	"	20	"
Cohn	Harry			1872	"	"	"
Colesanti	Gennaro			1943	"	25	"
Contois	Alexander			1985	"	29	"
Coleman	Albert E			1993	"	"	"
Cone	Robert J			2077	June	1	"
Conrad	Alfred L			2109	"	3	"
Cohen	Bernard			2124	"	5	"
Cobey	Arthur J			2198	"	7	"
Cook	John J			2212	"	"	"
Cosper	Percy L			2335	"	12	"
Cohen	Louis A			235	"	13	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Mary R			89	Jan	7	1916
Cabert	Sarah			135	"	11	"
Cohen	Sarah			196	"	15	"
Coletti	Rosina			201	"	11	"
Coletti	Ida			202	"	"	"
Cobbs	Pauline W			264	"	20	"
Cohen	Goldie			336	"	26	"
Corley	Charlotte			398	"	31	"
Corbi	Carmela			457	Feb	3	"
Cooper	Ruth			535	"	10	"
Colligan	Florence A			634	"	16	"
Cohen	Lizzi			787	"	25	"
Cohen	Yetta			86	Mch	1	"
Condon	Rosa A			934	"	7	"
Cobb	Fannie			960	"	9	"
Coburn	Florence			966	"	10	"
Cohen	Minnie			1022	"	15	"
Cohn	Fannie			1104	"	23	"
Cohn	Rose			1115	"	"	"
Cohen	Hattie			1151	"	27	"
Cohen	Dora			1155	"	"	"
Cohen	Jeanette E			1158	"	"	"
Cohen	Fanny			1167	"	28	"
Conte	Chiara			1194	"	30	"
Collins	Jenette			1208	"	31	"
Courtney	Anna A			1235	Apl	3	"
Colburn	Sarah E			1249	"	4	"
Cohn	Ada			1272	"	5	"
Cohen	Sarah			1279	"	"	"
Conte	Anna			1330	"	10	"
Corrin	Rebecca			1334	"	11	"
Cohen	Jessie			1340	"	"	"
Connolly	Mary V			1390	"	15	"
Corzo's	Rosaria			1449	"	20	"
Cohen	Betty S			1478	"	22	"
Colacchio	Christina			1485	"	"	"
Coyne	Elizabeth			1565	"	27	"
Cohen	Rose			1569	"	"	"
Cooper	Emma L			1592	"	29	"
Cohen	Anna			1604	May	1	"
Compagnini	Carmela			1622	"	2	"
Cogan	Maude			1729	"	11	"
Cohen	Amelia A			1851	"	19	"
Cohen	Sana			1852	"	"	"
Coda	Maria R J			1856	"	"	"
Corey	Mildred M			1896	"	23	"
Cohen	Sarah			1973	"	27	"
Contardi	Rosina			2183	June	6	"
Connolly	Grace A			2220	"	7	"

Continued next page

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Saul			2360	June	13	1916
Cohen	Abraham			2390	"	14	"
Corcoran	James A			2414	"	15	"
Corbari	Richard L			2423	"	"	"
Conrad	William F			2462	"	17	"
Courtais	Henri G			2465	"	"	"
Cohen	Leonis			2469	"	"	"
Cohen	Mark			2501	"	19	"
Collins	Robert A			2539	"	20	"
Corcoran	James A			2625	"	23	"
Collins	George W			2705	"	27	"
Colaci	Lorenzo			2795	July	3	"
Cowen	Harry			2809	"	1	"
Condon	Joseph T			2849	"	5	"
Coronios	Raffaele			2856	"	6	"
Cohen	Adrian			2891	"	8	"
Cohen	Joseph			2940	"	12	"
Copulsky	Samuel			2958	"	13	"
Cole	James R			2987	"	15	"
Commizzaro	Alfonzo			3004	"	17	"
Col	John E			3005	"	17	"
Comerford	Richard J			3090	"	25	"
Cohen	Louis			3111	"	27	"
Cola	Angelo			3151	"	29	"
Cohen	David			3271	Aug	9	"
Corbett	William J			3362	"	16	"
Cool	George W			3462	"	22	"
Cohen	Joseph			3470	"	23	"
Connolly	Hubard J			3462	"	25	"
Cotter	William W			3512	"	26	"
Conaty	Harold B			3548	"	28	"
Cohen	Isaac			3564	"	29	"
Cole	James H			3573	"	30	"
Collich	John J			3580	"	"	"
Conti	Giuseppe			3642	Sep	2	"
Covelli	Geroanni			3711	"	7	"
Council	Daniel H			3755	"	11	"
Cohen	Samuel J			3784	"	12	"
Cohen	Jacob			3849	"	16	"
Colanita	Antonio			3973	"	26	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Corthey	Mary E			2269	June	8	1916
Collins	Martha W			2273	"	"	"
Cohen	Kate			2293	"	10	"
Cohen	Minnie			2302	"	"	"
Cosgrove	Margaret			2303	"	"	"
Cohen	Frances			2373	"	13	"
Cohen	Fannie			2377	"	"	"
Cohen	Esther			2390	"	14	"
Coyle	Mary M			2418	"	15	"
Coyle	Anna L			2427	"	"	"
Cohen	Marcia			2496	"	19	"
Conn	Ada			2601	"	22	"
Coyle	Ruth A			2633	"	23	"
Colavito	Teresa			2655	"	24	"
Collins	Mary			2733	"	29	"
Cohen	Rosanna			2780	July	1	"
Cohen	Lena			2802	"	3	"
Cohen	Ethel			2824	"	3	"
Cohen	Jennie			2949	"	12	"
Cohen	Jennie			2964	"	14	"
Cohen	Minnie			2982	"	15	"
Corsonas	Frances			3006	"	19	"
Cooley	Mae			3081	"	24	"
Coffey	Emma M			3087	"	24	"
Concilia	Concetta			3092	"	25	"
Coons	Florence			3098	"	"	"
Cooper	Cecilia			3126	"	27	"
Cohen	Bessie			3165	"	31	"
Cohen	Lillian			3204	Aug	3	"
Cohen	Esther			3233	"	5	"
Cotter	Catherine			3303	"	11	"
Collins	Ellen			3313	"	12	"
Condon	Helen			3381	"	16	"
Cooney	Ellen			3385	"	17	"
Covino	Grazia			3415	"	19	"
Cohen	Anna			3517	"	26	"
Colando	Antonette			3633	Sep	2	"
Corbo	Angelina M			3707	"	7	"
Costa	Rosa			3764	"	11	"
Cohn	Anna			3775	"	11	"
Cousins	Lillian			3791	"	12	"
Cohen	Jeanette			3793	"	"	"
Conway	Helen A			3830	"	14	"
Coll	Florence M			3893	"	19	"
Connolly	Bernadet C			3972	"	26	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Creighton	Thomas A			146	Jan	11	1916
Crimion	Patrick			149	.	.	.
Crawford	Peter R			164	.	12	-
Cronin	Thomas D			262	.	20	-
Crelazzo	Alfonso			358	.	27	.
Crusco	Michael			541	Feb	10	.
Cronin	Edward J			864	Mch	1st	.
Cranberg	Hyman J			884	.	3	-
Cramer	John			1347	Apl	12	.
Crooks	Ralph			1544	.	26	-
Cronin	John J			1659	May	6	.
Craig	Samuel			1732	.	11	.
Crouth	Harry A			1916	.	23	.
Creamer	William M			2184	Jun	6	.
Crowie	Robert C			2404	.	14	.
Crane	Wm M			2879	July	4	.
Crowley	Harry J			3174	Aug	4	-
Crapp	Robert			3778	Sep	11	-
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Criscenti	Michela			418	Feb	1	1916
Crowe	Mathilda			473	.	4	-
Criss	Clara			930	Mch	1	-
Crocco	Francesca			1585	Apl	29	.
Crispins	Rosa			1835	May	18	-
Crow	Anna L			2428	June	15	.
Crawley	Margaret			2953	July	1	.
Crocker	Cornelia J			298	"	10	"
Crowley	Ellen M			3030	"	19	"
Crossland	Selman A			3187	Aug	2	.
Creamer	Anna			3221	.	4	.
Crosby	Lucy E			3386	.	17	-
Cruthers	Clara			3664	Sep	5	-
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

C
JAN
SEP

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Csermak	Emilie			3999	Sq	27	1916

C

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuccia	Sunga			294	Jan	22	1916
Cuddy	Joseph			345	"	26	"
Culloty	William			386	"	29	"
Cummino	William S.			640	Feb	16	"
Culhane	James			051	"	17	"
Cunningham	Jeremiah			813	"	25	"
Cutler	John B			1471	April	21	"
Curran	John			1675	May	8	"
Cudahy	David J			2239	June	5	"
Cummings	Louis J			2299	"	10	"
Cullen	Patrick			2431	"	15	"
Cummings	John J			2520	"	19	"
Cukino	Giacondo N			2755	"	30	"
Cuccia	Antonino			3596	July	5	"
Curry	Walter J			3065	"	22	"
Currie	Wilbur O			3101	"	26	"
Cupertino	Giuseppe			3338	Aug	14	"
Cudmore	Henry H			3884	Sep	19	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curtin	Agnes E			106	Jan	8	1916
Cuccio	Eleanora			183	"	13	"
Curtin	Mary			424	Feb	1	"
Curran	Catherine			051	"	17	"
Cuseo	Nicoletta			052	"	11	"
Culbert	Archibelle			1543	April	26	"
Curran	Helen A			1625	May	2	"
Cuoco	Angelina			1784	"	15	"
Cunningham	Mary			2198	June	7	"
Curry	Mary J			2282	"	9	"
Cullen	Helen			2431	"	15	"
Curtin	Kathryn E			3872	July	7	"
Curran	Mary			3620	Sep	1	"
Cunningham	Catherine			3810	"	13	"
Cotrone	Maria			3826	"	14	"
Cummings	Ella W			3949	"	28	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

JAN SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Czrouiuk	Casimirus			1630	May	3	1916
Czizas	Antanas			1911	"	23	"
Czarnecki	Ignatius			2107	June	3	"
Czuchnowski	Andrew H			2131	"	5	"
Czibere	Joseph			3686	Sep	6	"
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

1916

BRONX

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Capulo	Anthony			4007	Sep	28	1916
Carey	John A			4114	Oct	3	"
Calaro	Giovanni			4135	"	5	"
Caulfield	John B			4194	"	9	"
Cazzari	Arthur			4372	"	19	"
Calvelli	George J			4378	"	"	"
Cantor	Morris			4398	"	20	"
Carpenter	Edward			4536	"	30	"
Carr	James P			4553	"	"	"
Caserta	Alfonso			4628	Nov	4	"
Carton	Julius			4637	"	6	"
Caspar	Harry J			4716	"	9	"
Carder	Harold L			4717	"	"	"
Cali	Antonino			4720	"	"	"
Caretti	John J			4754	"	11	"
Carmel	Gerald			4794	"	14	"
Carson	Dayton W			4793	"	"	"
Cannon	Michael			4894	"	20	"
Castello	Raffaele			4942	"	22	"
Canino	Fabiato			5050	"	28	"
Captain	Hyman			5116	Dec	2	"
Cashman	Chas			5162	"	5	"
Carpenter	Chas H			5570	"	18	"
Caracio	Luigi			5451	"	21	"
Candela	Rosario			5498	"	22	"
Carbone	Carlo			5525	"	26	"
Cassidy	Frank P			5537	"	"	"
Capria	Pellegrino			5589	"	28	"
Canton	Irving			5590	"	"	"
Campbell	Frederick W			5597	"	"	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Canten	Hermine			4016	Sep	28	1916
Cappello	Giuseppa			4027	"	"	"
Cashman	Grace E			4132	Oct	5	"
Casarini	Angelina			4136	"	"	"
Carlson	Edna E			4153	"	"	"
Carbone	Lucy			4180	"	7	"
Carroll	Irene R X			4368	"	18	"
Carpenter	Katherine			4441	"	23	"
Campbell	Adelaide			4625	Nov	4	"
Callahan	Sarah L			4723	"	9	"
Cantrell	Claire E			4728	"	"	"
Carbe	Grace M			4807	"	15	"
Cathcart	Isabella			4880	"	20	"
Callahan	Dorothy E			4971	"	23	"
Casalino	Maria			5069	"	29	"
Campbell	Frances			5333	Dec	15	"
Caplinsky	Ida			5351	"	16	"
Caramella	Jennie			5376	"	18	"
Calandrelli	Emelinda			5452	"	21	"
Carman	Florence			5496	"	27	"
Caiozzo	Giuseppa			5511	"	"	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cerinsky	Albert W			4462	Gct	24	1916
Cefola	John			4706	Nov	9	-
Cerrone	Giuseppe			5089	Dec	1	-
Cerlink	Hyman			5170	-	6	,
Cerami	Angelo			5203	.	7	.
Cesa	Luigi			5266	.	12	-
Ceccarelli	George			5438	.	20	-
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ceccarelli	Florence			4492	Gct	26	1916
Centuori	Annina			4543	.	30	.
Celano	Sarah			4693	Nov	8	-
Cervelli	Pasima			4774	.	13	.
Ceri	Santina			5193	Dec	7	.
Cerrone	Clara			5355	.	16	.
Cerkoff	Bertha			5393	.	19	.
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Chaimas	Meyer			4058	Sep	30	1916
Charleston	Muri E			4297	Oct	14	.
Chapin Jr	Warren B R			4357	.	18	.
Chapkowitz	Louis M			4550	.	30	.
Chaikelis	Leon			4642	Nov	6	.
Chase	Frederick D			4659	.	.	.
Checchi	Attilio			4774	.	13	.
Chemlin	Aisik			4932	.	22	.
Christoph	Laurence			4961	.	23	.
Chaimowitz	Joseph			5344	Dec	16	.
Christofferson	Edward			5346	.	.	.
Chicco	Polito			5454	.	21	.
Churgin	Joseph L			5471	.	22	.
Cholin	Sol			5499	.	22	.
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Christ	Elsie			4224	Oct	10	1916
Chiugalti	Sarah			4279	.	14	.
Chechanowsky	Dora			4319	.	16	.
Charkalis	Georgea J			4649	Nov	6	.
Choquette	Minnie			4659	.	.	.
Christil	Molly			4960	.	23	.
Chochlow	Sophia			5187	Dec	7	.
Chiselli	Ella			5244	.	11	.
Chidekel	Rebecca			5335	.	15	.
Chamberlin	Mary J			5536	.	26	.
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

1916

BRONX

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ciacco	Vincenzo			4010	Sep	28	1916
Cirone	Biagio			4176	Oct	7	"
Ciecwisz	Stanislaw			4822	Nov	16	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ciousky	Sonia			4041	Sep	29	1916
Citelli	Agata			4181	Oct	7	"
Cirelli	Annie			4298	"	14	"
Cila	Concettina			4660	Nov	6	"
Cirigliano	Maria			4703	"	9	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

C

OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clirsfeld	Isidor			4029	Sep	28	1916
Clanny	John			4271	Oct	13	.
Clements	Charles W			5041	Nov	28	.
Clark	Martin			5417	Dec	20	.
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clark	Mabel			4045	Sep	29	1916
Clarke	Marie E			4182	Oct	7	.
Clynes	Mary			5456	Dec	22	.
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conte	Francesco			4140	Oct	5	1916
Comen	Joseph M			4164	"	6	"
Cosgrove	John J			4238	"	11	"
Coydwell	Francis R			4250	"	"	"
Cohn	Samuel			4256	"	13	"
Costa	Nicola			4277	"	14	"
Coni	Giovanni			4282	"	"	"
Cooper	Joseph			4388	"	19	"
Cook	Adolph			4411	"	21	"
Cohn	Myer			4460	"	24	"
Coscia	Placido			4486	"	26	"
Castello	Walter			4600	Nov	2	"
Castello	Martin F			4625	"	4	"
Converso	Nicola			4644	"	6	"
Condemi	Nicola			4651	"	"	"
Cole	George F			4654	"	"	"
Cook	Geo W			4689	"	8	"
Costa	Giuseppe			4693	"	"	"
Colomba	Domenico			4748	"	11	"
Cohen	David			4783	"	14	"
Coy	Gloysino			4819	"	16	"
Cota	Crespino			4852	"	18	"
Cole	George			4962	"	23	"
Condon	James L			4967	"	"	"
Colville	James J			4986	"	24	"
Corneille	Joseph W			5031	"	27	"
Connell	William J			5081	"	29	"
Cohn	Richard			5130	Dec	4	"
Cohen	Michael			5186	"	7	"
Cooper	Geo M			5211	"	8	"
Cohen	Isidore			5322	"	14	"
Cohn	Max			5367	"	18	"
Cohen	Orian			5407	"	19	"
Cohen	Abraham			5484	"	23	"
Coon	John A			5486	"	"	"
Cohen	Irving			5506	"	23	"
Collins	David			5542	"	26	"
Collinson	William H			5617	"	29	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connors	Mary A			4070	Sep	30	1916
Cohen	Rose			4086	Oct	2	"
Colwell	Florence			4114	"	3	"
Cohen	Estelle			4142	"	5	"
Cozemano	Antonina			4143	"	"	"
Cohen	Sadie			4161	"	6	"
Cosentino	Teresina			4176	"	7	"
Coloe	Mary B			4194	"	9	"
Cox	Angela			4205	"	"	"
Cosentino	Lucia			4236	"	11	"
Cohen	Bertha			4284	"	14	"
Coogan	Mae A			4326	"	16	"
Cohen	Dorothy			4341	"	17	"
Coyne	Rose M			4414	"	21	"
Cohen	Anna			4462	"	24	"
Cooney	Josephine B			4467	"	25	"
Cohen	Etta			4483	"	26	"
Cocca	Carie			4516	"	28	"
Cohen	Pauline			4519	"	"	"
Cook	Mary A			4583	"	30	"
Conti	Concordia			4568	"	"	"
Cohen	Ida			4639	Nov	6	"
Constento	Amelia			4655	"	"	"
Cotter	Mary			4657	"	"	"
Colavito	Rosa			4709	"	9	"
Coulter	Lillian			4811	"	15	"
Colitti	Rose			4820	"	16	"
Cohen	Gussie			4892	"	20	"
Cohn	Bertha			4897	"	21	"
Cohen	Sadie			4899	"	"	"
Cohen	Cecile			4913	"	"	"
Conroy	Jennie			4928	"	22	"
Cornwall	Frances B			5020	"	27	"
Collins	Margaret			5031	"	"	"
Cohen	Minnie			5105	Dec	2	"
Cox	Mabel			5204	"	7	"
Coladangelo	Concetta			5222	"	9	"
Cohen	Clara			5231	"	"	"
Colavito	Maria			5448	"	21	"
Cohen	Ray			5484	"	23	"
Cohen	Sarah			5554	"	26	"
Compisi	Maria			5591	"	28	"
Cohen	Bertha			5611	"	29	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cronin	Joseph S			4103	Oct	3	1916
Crisc ulla	Beth			463 (	Nov	4	-
Cross	William			4743	-	10	-
Crosby	Howard H			4844	-	17	-
Cristantiello	Angelo			5159	Dec	7	-
Critchley	George			5392	-	19	-
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cramond	Margaret			4047	Sep	29	1916
Creske	Sally R			4058	-	30	-
Crowe	Mabelle			4338	Oct	17	-
Crotty	Julia C			4505	-	27	-
Cruickshank	Alice M			4748	Nov	11	-
Criscuoli	Anna			4854	-	18	-
Cronin	Frances A			5185	Dec	7	-
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued over page

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Cuonzo	Pietro E			4354	Oct	18	1916
Curran	Peter J			4698	Nov	9	"
Curtin	Daniel J			4741	"	10	"
Curtis	Varnum P			4866	"	18	"
Cushman	Robert E			5488	Dec	22	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Cuccinello	Maria			4088	Oct	2	1916
Cunningham	Julia			4216	"	10	"
Cunningham	Mae L			4222	"	"	"
Curtin	Margaret J			4343	"	17	"
Cuddy	Anna			4470	"	24	"
Curl	Angela R			4941	Nov	22	"
Cuccurullo	Gelsomina			4952	"	23	"
Curran	Mary E			5081	"	29	"
Cuffe	Anna M			5177	Dec	6	"
Cutler	Sophie			5623	"	29	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cybulska	Helena			4885	Nov	20	1916
Cy							
Cy							

C

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

GROOM
BRIDE
D
JAN
SEP
START
D
FILE
1916
BRONX

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dav	Andrew E			393	Jan	29	1916
Dannenberg	Fred A			528	Feb	9	"
Daniels	Richard V			979	Mch	13	"
Dash	Israel S			1029	"	16	"
Dalessio	Anthony			1110	"	23	"
D'Alessandro	Tommaso			1291	Apr	6	"
Dafnon	Benjamin			1219	"	8	"
Davis	David R			1388	"	15	"
D'Allisi	Davide			1405	"	18	"
Davis	Abe J			1430	"	19	"
David	Gustav			1466	"	20	"
D'Ambrosia	Luigi			1503	"	24	"
Davies	David R			1663	"	27	"
Davis	Harry			1583	"	28	"
Davis	Chas D			1711	May	10	"
Davis	Samuel			1800	"	16	"
D'Arions	Valentino			1874	"	22	"
D'Angelis	Giovanni			1942	"	25	"
Danis	Theodore			2250	June	9	"
Dann	Herbert J			2319	"	12	"
Davis	Stanley M			2479	"	17	"
Day	Thomas P			2492	"	19	"
Davis	Cecil H			2498	"	"	"
Danglo	Abraham			2534	"	20	"
Dannucci	John W			2711	"	27	"
Darcy	Thomas Jos			2749	"	30	"
Davis	Max			3010	July	3	"
Davenport	Charles F			3094	"	5	"
Danziger	Chas			3201	"	11	"
Danko	George			3244	"	12	"
Danis	Samuel			3246	"	12	"
Danna	Antonio			3262	"	13	"
Damer	Louis E			3036	"	30	"
Darcy	Anthony H			3250	Aug	4	"
Daly	William			3305	"	12	"
Davis	Joseph			3394	"	17	"
Danielson	Harold G			3539	"	28	"
Daube	Paul J R			3624	Sep	1	"
Daniel	Lee A			3757	"	11	"
Delmar	Alfred J			3816	"	13	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dauben	Flounce A			38	Jan	4	1916
Dain	Rose			65	"	5	"
Davidson	Edith			369	"	27	"
Davis	Anna			836	Feb	23	"
D'Auria	Gemma			835	"	29	"
Davis	Emma M			874	Mch	2	"
Daly	Maria			936	"	7	"
Danhoyer	Helen			1107	"	23	"
Davidson	Ester			1124	"	24	"
Daab-Squirst	Elsie M			1487	Apr	29	"
Damiano	Antonetta			1672	May	6	"
D'Angelo	Grace			2218	June	7	"
Darcy	Gertrude L			2239	"	8	"
D'Amille	Concetta			2240	"	"	"
Davidson	Henrietta			2645	"	24	"
D'Apuile	Carolina			2705	"	27	"
Damers	Theresa E			2716	"	28	"
Danis	Rose			3002	July	10	"
Danis	Amanda			3009	"	7	"
Dalley	Dorothy M			3072	"	22	"
Danza	Antonetta			3143	"	23	"
D'Andrade	Emily E			3421	Aug	19	"
Darnell	Charlotte E			3520	"	26	"
Davison	Margaret			3600	"	31	"
Daly	Jennie			3774	Sep	11	"
Darling	Mabel Hoag			3828	"	14	"
Danielcik	Emma			3904	"	20	"
Darmmis	Eleonora			3918	"	21	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Cristofaro	Vincenzo			122	Jan	10	1916
Decker	Edward			245	"	19	"
Della Pietra	Savaria			387	"	29	"
Delaney	Richard J			440	Feb	2	"
Del Gippo	Michele			447	"	3	"
De Longhmey	John			469	"	"	"
Defelt	Wladyslawa			536	"	10	"
De Stefano	Domenico			549	"	"	"
De Gillis	Rocco			715	"	21	"
Dehlin	Walter a			1006	Mch	14	"
Deithele	Jacob			1238	Apl	3	"
De Mauro	Mauro			1244	"	"	"
De Biasi	Agostino			1329	"	10	"
De Filitta	Pasquale			1517	"	8	"
De Dio	Biagio			1562	"	13	"
De Grazia	Ralph			1468	"	20	"
De Luca	Georgi B			1482	"	22	"
Deramo	Giuseppe			1568	"	27	"
Degan	Edward			1702	May	9	"
De Palliems	Giuseppe			1775	"	15	"
De Young	Leonard			1914	"	23	"
De Vries	Otto			1934	"	24	"
Delaney	Cyril			1952	"	25	"
Dercy	Timothy a			2039	"	31	"
De Sebio	Giuseppe			2325	June	12	"
Deskosky	Isaac			2629	"	23	"
De Gaetano	Alfred			2688	"	27	"
Del Mastro	Giuseppe			2705	"	"	"
Debold	Jacob			2726	"	28	"
De Vries	Hans			2810	July	3	"
Denny	George W			2851	"	6	"
Delli Venneri	Sebastiano			2935	"	11	"
Del Gandio	Paul			3163	"	31	"
De Cicco	Matteo			3169	Aug	1	"
De Camillis	Francesco			3242	"	5	"
Derby	Harvey			3255	"	7	"
De Rosa	Augustino			3289	"	10	"
DErasmo	Giuseppe			3395	"	17	"
De Sanctis	Antonio			3413	"	18	"
Desimini	Francesco			3588	"	31	"
De pew	Guernsey			3601	Sep	5	"
Degman	Paul			3710	"	7	"
Dedicco	William a			3712	"	"	"
De Sio	Pasquale			3819	"	14	"
De Wormis	Dijon de W			3856	"	16	"
De Francisci	Emilio			3914	"	21	"
De							
De							
De							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Chant	Mary E			48	Jan	4	1916
Derfler	Anna			51	"	5	"
De Vita	Teresa E			96	"	8	"
De Stan	Carmela			141	"	11	"
Deutsch	Cecelia			186	"	14	"
DePillo	Elizabeth			204	"	15	"
Denhard	Jennie			444	Feb	3	"
Decplar	Pauline			561	"	11	"
De Succa	Margaret			706	"	19	"
De Dufour	Katherine			711	"	21	"
De Succa	Katalina			794	"	26	"
Delmage	Estelle			879	Mch	3	"
De Virgilus	Candida			898	"	4	"
Denzinger	Rose			912	"	6	"
Delesandro	Angelina			1036	"	16	"
Dell'Orso	Concetta			1191	"	30	"
Delt	Henretta L			1360	Apl	13	"
Deller	Catherine			1474	"	21	"
De Maio	Grazina			1511	"	24	"
Delehanty	May			1552	"	26	"
De Biase	Antonetta			1562	"	27	"
Deventer	Katherine a			1594	"	29	"
Derandt	Mary V			1693	May	9	"
De Nunzio	Celesta			1995	"	29	"
Dennehy	Ellen			2041	"	31	"
Deucker	Ada W			2137	June	5	"
De Falco	Rosa			2172	"	6	"
Deutsch	Evelyn			2210	"	7	"
Delancy	Agnes			2268	"	8	"
Demilian	Emma			2290	"	9	"
Dozenstey	Josephine			2326	"	12	"
De Sanmenti	Anita			2327	"	"	"
Deatlin	Mae			2434	"	15	"
De Forest	Winifred Van Nest			2549	"	20	"
Derlin	Anna R			2699	"	27	"
Deutsch	Julia J			2770	July	1	"
De Fucci	Maria J			2806	"	3	"
De Chapowicki	Marie S			2813	"	3	"
De Angelis	Annie			2907	"	10	"
De gnan	Helen			2909	"	10	"
Deitch	Emma			3016	"	21	"
Deiner	Jena			3129	"	28	"
De Marco	Rosaria			3154	"	31	"
Deyerberg	Augusta			3181	Aug	2	"
De Stefano	Maria			3184	"	"	"
Dennistan	Eva M			3253	"	7	"
De Louisa	Teresa			3258	"	8	"
Derjanty	Rose			3280	"	14	"
Degourse	Mamie			3557	"	17	"

Continued next page

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Dermours	Mary			3457	Aug	22	1916
Demirjian	Wygranoohy			3461	"	"	"
Delea	Elizabeth			3475	"	23	"
D'Erasmo	Francesca			3588	"	31	"
DeGiorgio	Vincenzina			3658	Sep	2	"
De Felicibus	Caterina			3760	"	11	"
Degener	Mary A			3807	"	13	"
Del Donno	Filomena			3822	"	14	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diffley	George T			168	Jan	11	1916
Dieman	Joseph G			169	.	12	-
Dickens	Saul			198	.	15	-
Dinardo	Antonio			204	.	-	-
Dickson	Henry C			547	Feb	10	-
Di Leo	Nicola			548	.	-	-
Dickman	William B			697	.	19	-
Di Fiore	Carmine			708	.	-	-
Dinello	Francesco			760	.	24	-
Di Stefano	Domenico			794	.	26	-
Ditzel	Andrew			812	.	28	-
Dittlo	Otto			858	Mch	1	-
Divo	Michael			870	.	2	-
Diamond	David			1022	.	15	-
Ditt	Conrad			1136	.	25	-
Di Pietro	Tommaso			1561	Apl	29	-
Dit. Bunet	William			1614	May	-	-
Di Giammario	Giovanni			1783	.	15	-
Di Lorenzo	Domenic			1784	.	-	-
Di Giacomo	Michele			1839	.	18	-
Dix	Frank W			1865	.	20	-
Dittrich	Gus			2008	.	29	-
Dippel	Chas H			2033	.	31	-
Digerolomeo	Francesco			2057	June	1	-
Di Addona	Filippo			2240	.	8	-
Diamond	Morris			2242	.	-	-
Dignon	Sydney L			2264	.	-	-
Dillon	Edward Jos Jr			2640	.	24	-
Diller	Ferdinand			2801	July	1	-
Di Domenico	Natale			3432	Aug	21	-
Dilg	Frank			3448	.	-	-
Di Palma	Giuseppe			3915	Sep	21	-
Di Domenico	Antonio			3945	.	23	-
Dichl	Balthazar			3962	.	25	-
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Erasmo	Vita			79	Jan	6	1916
Di Gregorio	Angiola			166	.	12	-
Di Pina	Guppia			338	.	26	-
Diorio	Carmela			387	.	29	-
Di Pietro	Francesca			389	.	.	.
Diamond	Sadie			611	Feb	15	-
Di Nunzio	Maria			708	.	19	-
Di Petrillo	Luigina			715	.	21	-
Dienstpiend	Rose			944	Mch	8	-
Dingwall	Effie			1005	.	14	-
Diehl	Mae E H			1024	.	15	-
Di Giacomo	Francesca			1251	Apl	4	-
Dilchik	Rebecca			1319	.	8	-
Dingfelt	Lillie			1348	.	12	-
Di virgio	Clementina			1349	.	12	-
Dixon	Janet			1355	.	13	-
Di Gennaro	Louisa			1730	May	11	-
Diamond	Dora			1799	.	16	-
Didora	Maria			2747	.	29	-
Di Capo	Melenda			2826	June	6	-
Dittrich	Caroline			3069	.	22	-
Di Lorenzo	Rosa			3651	Sep	5	-
Di Stasio	Rose K			3660	.	.	.
Diskant	Kay M			3679	.	6	-
Diaz	Maria			3838	.	15	-
Di Bruno	Crestina			3905	.	20	-
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dmoch	Anthony			3662	Sep	5	1916
Doyle	Cornelius W			106	Jan	8	1916
Doscher	Arthur D			304	"	24	"
Donnelly	Robert B			324	"	25	"
Domash	Joseph			333	"	26	"
Dobrowski	Michal			878	Mch	2	"
Donahue	James			1341	Apl	11	"
Donahue	Francis			1394	"	17	"
Dooley	John			1461	"	20	"
Dooley	Wal[illegible] H			1494	"	24	"
Dolan	Owen			1529	"	25	"
Donegan	Edmund V			1605	May	1	"
Dougherty	Frank			1630	"	3	"
Donlin	George J			1854	"	19	"
Downey	John J			2051	June	1	"
Doyle	James H			2191	"	10	"
Doblin	Isidore			2284	"	5	"
Dongan	Thomas A			2320	"	12	"
Douglas	Harry J			2334	"	"	"
Donahue	John J			2345	"	"	"
Dosta	Frank A			2653	"	24	"
Dolan	E John			2826	July	1	"
Doyle	David			2965	"	14	"
Donnelly	Laurence			2983	"	15	"
Doty	Harry H			3122	"	27	"
Dorman	Charles			3194	Aug	2	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dotoli	Theresa			118	Jan	16	1916
Dollin	Philippina B			233	"	18	"
Doherty	Marie			262	"	20	"
Doyle	Hannah J			272	"	20	"
Donohue	Mary			386	"	29	"
Dollenger	Jennie			403	"	31	"
Donaldson	Kathryn			409	"	"	"
Dowden	Cecelia L			624	Feb	15	"
Doon	Emily M			1086	Mch	18	"
Donbrow	Jennie			1260	Apl	4	"
Dolgin	Gertrude			1288	"	6	"
Doran	Rose			1350	"	15	"
Dolan	Mae J			1397	"	17	"
Doyman	May			1416	"	18	"
Dobson	Margaret			1441	"	20	"
Donnelly	Mary E			1999	May	29	"
Dondiego	Maria A			2155	June	5	"
Dombrowska	Helena			2225	"	8	"
Downing	Mabel			2345	"	12	"
Dooher	Anna E			2650	"	26	"
Doyle	Edith M			2693	"	26	"
Dowoning	Mary [illegible]			2760	"	30	"
Doyle	Katherine B			2769	July	1	"
Donald	Frannie N			2830	"	"	"
Doctor	Liana E			3058	"	20	"

Continued next page

D — JAN–SEP 1916 — BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Douglas	Cornelius C			3220	Aug	4	1916
Doyle	William J			3330	.	14	.
Dobler	August A			3545	.	28	.
Dorsa	Thomas			3589	.	31	.
Doktor	Emil			3747	Sep	11	.
Dowling	Chas J			3839	.	15	.
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Dodge	Elizabeth	:		3084	July	21	1916
Doonan	Mae			3062	.	22	-
Dooley	Veronica			3117	.	27	.
Doty	Elizabeth			3362	Aug	16	-
Doughterty	Agnes H			3557	.	29	
Donnell	Ella			3694	Sep	6	.
Dooner	Kathleen V			3789	.	12	.
Doering	Frances J S			3809	.	13	.
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drohen	Frederick Jos			462	Feb	B	1916
Drazin	Benjamin			504	.	8	-
Drake	Sidney J			934	Mch	7	-
Drabkin	Max			1581	Apr	25	-
Drilluck	Irving			1593	Apr	29	-
Dreyer	Henry H			1632	May	3	-
Dragonetti	Julius			1703	.	11	-
Druss	Louis A			2457	June	16	.
Drucker	Harry			3031	July	11	-
Drescher	Adolph			3606	Sep	1	-
Dreyfuss	Joseph			3669	.	5	-
Dreiechhann	Chas M			3942	.	23	.
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Droogan	Charlotte E			93	Jan	7	1916
Dryfmala	Mary			630	Feb	16	.
Driscoll	Mary E			961	Mch	9	.
Dressler	Jennie S			1202	.	30	.
Dragoni	Anna			1362	Apl	13	.
Drabold	Ida M			1714	May	10	.
Drilling	Anna			2344	June	12	.
Dressel	Augusta			2522	.	19	.
Dribaita	Elizabeth			3124	.	27	-
Drescher	Irene			3344	Aug	15	.
Dressel	Anna			3674	Sep	6	.
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duckstulsky	Isidore			142	Jan	11	1916
Duffy	John R			379	"	28	"
Dubinigan	George			479	Feb	4	"
Durlesten	Nathan			539	"	10	"
Dunne	James			648	"	17	"
Durans	Francis			814	"	28	"
Duair	Alexander J			971	Mch	11	"
Durrjea	George			1103	"	23	"
Dunning	Chas H			1324	Apl	10	"
Durand	George W			1441	"	19	"
Dubowich	Anthony			1643	May	3	"
Dusch	Fred W			2050	June	1	"
Dudzynski	Ignatius			2229	"	8	"
Duk	Alex			2236	"	"	"
Duhig	James F			2415	"	15	"
Dunworth	Harry J			2766	"	30	"
Duffy	William H			3072	July	22	"
Duff	Charles E			3096	"	25	"
Duffy	Edward J			3381	Aug	16	"
Duckhorst	Ernst J			3630	Sep	2	"
Duffy	Antony E			3757	"	11	"
Dunn	Joseph			3810	"	13	"
Duffy	Harold R			3886	"	19	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dugan	Mary			214	Jan	17	1916
Dunlap	Gertrude V			312	"	25	"
Dunn	Mabel			407	"	31	"
Dunn	Hannah			616	Feb	15	"
Dunn	Regina			788	"	25	"
Dunne	Alice			984	Mch	13	"
Duncan	Sarah E			1401	Apl	17	"
Duffy	Helena E			1541	"	26	"
Durkin	Sarah A			1570	"	27	"
Dur	Bessie			1591	"	29	"
Duffy	Elizabeth			1706	May	9	"
Dulberg	Anna			1732	"	11	"
Duncan	Lucy M			1982	"	29	"
Dunne	Mary E			2118	June	3	"
Duszkewicz	Sophie			2441	"	16	"
Duffy	Rose W			2674	"	26	"
Dudley	Agnes A			2703	"	27	"
Dunn	Helen J			3495	July	14	"
Duffy	Josephine G			3804	Aug	18	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Michael			56	Jan	5	1916
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyer	William J.			28	Jan	5	1916
Dykman	William J.			3014	"	"	"
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzielkowski	Sigismund			53	Jan	5	1916
Dzierzynski	Anthony			3132	July	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Anna A			529	Feb	9	1916
Dwyer	Katherine A			2329	June	12	-
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyczakowska	Maria			1888	May	22	1916
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzierzynska	Bronislawa			735	Feb	23	1916

GROOM

BRIDE

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Davis	Harry			4051	Sep	29	1916
Davis	Harry			4109	Oct	3	.
Davis	Robert E			4149	.	5	.
Daunt	Arthur A			4374	.	19	.
D'Alte	Ralph A			4514	.	28	.
D'Arpa	Oreste			4532	.	30	.
Davenport	Ole G			4882	Nov	20	.
Damroth	Joseph			4883	.	.	.
D'Amico	Patrick			4914	.	21	.
Davis	Samuel			5003	.	25	.
Dallery	Arthur W			5030	.	27	.
Dalesandro	Luigi			5201	Dec	7	.
D'Achille	Francesco			5320	.	14	.
Day	William F			5353	.	16	.
Danzinger	Berthold			5467	.	22	.
Davis	Benjamin			5519	.	26	.
Darcy	Patrick J			5618	.	29	.
Daly	James F			5629	.	.	.
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

27

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Davidson	Sara			4054	Sep	29	1916
Darvas	Margaret			4117	Oct	3	.
Davis	Mary			4137	.	5	.
D'Agostino	Maria			4193	.	9	.
Dalve	Mildred J			4996	Nov	25	.
Dahms	Bertha			5168	Dec	5	.
Daniello	Giuseppina			5189	.	7	.
Daggett	Margaret			5220	.	9	.
Dalba	Caterina			5266	.	12	.
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
De Blasi	Antonio			4074	Oct	2	1916
De Blasi	Ernesto			4088	.	.	.
Deacon	Frank L			4155	.	6	.
Den	Leo			4262	.	13	.
Dehn	Fred A			4307	.	16	.
De Souza	Joseph			4430	.	23	.
De Gaetano	Onofrio J			4536	.	30	.
De Angelis	Francesco			4576	Nov	1	.
De Nike	John G			4593	.	2	.
De matteis	Giovanna			4602	.	.	.
Deacon	Thomas			4626	.	4	.
De Pamas	Leandro			4755	.	11	.
Del Greco	Luigi			4820	.	16	.
Denemark	Isidore			4857	.	18	.
Delatzky	Ruben			4863	.	.	.
De Rosa	Salvatore			4952	.	23	.
De Lancey	Peter J			5018	.	27	.
Deane	George B			5158	Dec	5	.
De Santis	Raffaele			5196	.	7	.
De Blase	Charles			5221	.	9	.
Debold	Frank			5316	.	14	.
De Luise	Giuseppe			5441	.	21	.
Delson	Edward J			5460	.	22	.
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Deedham	Sue R			4059	Sep	30	1916
Demrow	Louise M			4068	.	.	.
Deltz	Mildred			4099	Oct	3	.
Della Croce	Damiana			4139	.	5	.
De Cola	Maria			4148	.	.	.
Detman	Martha M			4160	.	6	.
De Sapio	Irene			4300	.	14	.
De Patti	Mamie			4433	.	23	.
De Jonge	Maria F			4588	Nov	2	.
Deagen	Vera M			4623	.	4	.
De Zago	Maria			4750	.	11	.
Dennison	Florence			4788	.	14	.
Del Vecchio	Clementina			4862	.	18	.
De Rosa	Maria			4893	.	20	.
Deller	May E			4896	.	.	.
Denner	Katherine A			4972	.	23	.
Deichsel	Elizabeth			5001	.	25	.
De Witt	Katherine			5014	.	27	.
Delman	Bessie			5076	"	29	.
Devany	Calliope N			5159	Dec	5	.
Deutsch	Estelle			5176	.	6	.
De Marco	Carmelina			5203	.	7	.
De Stefano	Adelina			5275	.	12	.
Dedora	Nicolina			5315	.	14	.
Deutsch	Sadie			5350	.	16	.
De Tullio	Rachele			5380	.	18	.
Del Giudice	Concetta			5447	.	21	.
Dezin	Sarah			5482	.	23	.
Devine	Hazel L F			5549	.	26	.
De Antonis	Maria			5631	.	30	.
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diener	Samuel			4431	Oct	23	1916
Di Noia	Alfonso			4495	.	26	-
Di Tota	Alberto			4527	.	28	-
Di Ambrosio	Nicola			4709	Nov	9	-
Dickie	Louis			4742	~	10	~
Di Francesco	Giuseppe			4831	.	16	-
Di Croce	Sabatino			5000	.	25	.
Diviola	Gaetano			5199	Dec	7	-
Distel	Jacob			5249	.	11	.
Di Carluccio	Achille			5443	.	21	.
Di Russo	Ercolo			5631	.	30	.
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamond	Julia			4032	Sep	28	1916
Di Donato	Virginia			4277	Oct	14	.
Di Palma	Lucy			4495	.	26	.
Di Stasio	Lena E			4514	.	28	.
Di Pietro	Giuseppe			4638	Nov	6	.
Dillon	Frances M			4781	.	14	.
Di Roma	Antonia			4956	.	23	.
Di Domenici	Adelina			5000	.	25	.
Di Salvo	Angelina			5194	Dec	7	-
Di Menna	Irene			5196	.	.	.
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D
OCT
DEC

1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dary	Jacob			4054	Sep	29	1916
Douglas	Hiram			4087	Oct	2	"
Downs	Chas W			4222	"	10	"
Dolan	James J			4733	Nov	10	"
Dolty	Jacob			5273	Dec	12	"
Doyle	Bernard			5548	"	28	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Donlon	Anne			4091	Oct	2	1916
Domaradzka	Mary			4165	"	6	"
Doty ?	Nancy			4107	"	-	"
Dorman	Anna E			4456	"	24	"
Donislifsky	Ethel			4561	"	31	"
Doser	Bertha			4765	Nov	13	"
Dohertyn	Bessie M			4829	"	16	"
Donitz	Miriam			4861	"	18	"
Dodson	Violet			4970	"	23	"
Dobler	Anna			5025	"	27	"
Doell	Nellie			5294	Dec	13	"
Downey	Ellen			5309	"	-	"
Dougherty	Rose			5489	"	23	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued on next page

D
OCT
DEC

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Driscoll	Patrick			4181	Oct	7	1916
Drucker	Abraham			4804	Nov	15	"
Dresner	Judah			5272	Dec	12	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drucker	Minnie			4012	Sep	28	1916
Dressel	Frances			4819	Nov	16	"
Drescher	Birdie			4881	"	20	"
Druckman	Anna			4997	"	25	"
Drambauer	Anna E			5213	Dec	8	"
Drucker	Mollie			5423	"	20	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Duglin	Louis			4161	Oct	6	1916
Dulberg	Hyman			4537	.	30	.
Dunn	Francis X			5014	.	27	.
Durkin	John J			5146	Dec	4	.
DuBois	William H			5331	.	14	.
Dubrow	Isadore			5457	.	22	.
Dun	Michael H			5463	.	.	.
Duggan	Robert E			5475	.	.	.
Dubner	George			5483	.	23	.
Duffy	John F			5538	.	26	.
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Duffy	Mary			4062	Sep	30	1916
Durlester	Molly			4438	Oct	23	:
Durante	Barbara			4574	Nov	1	-
Duggan	Ellen			5010	.	25	.
Dutcher	Ray			5023	.	27	.
Dunne	Florence			5051	.	28	.
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dykes	Charles H			4384	Oct	19	1916
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Mary A			4305	Oct	16	1916
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyrborg	Hedwig			5492	Dec	23	1916
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
E
JAN
SEP
START
RETAKE
THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET
FILE
1916
BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
E
JAN
SEP
START
E
FILE
1916
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Easterlin	John D			1429	Apl	19	1916	Earley	Margaret			1394	Apl	17	1916
Eastman	Francis			3075	July	24	-	Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ebert	Harry A			1858	May	20	1916	Ebbinghaus	Lillian			2456	Jun	16	1916
Eberhart	Edward			3227	Aug	5	-	Eb							
Eberly	Earl H			3506	.	25	-	Eb							
Eber	Louis			3571	.	30	-	Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

E

JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Eckhoff	William H			2218	June	7	1916
Ecker	James A			3927	Sep	22	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edwards	Francis M			604	Feb	15	1916
Edelman	Fedor			1180	Mch	29	"
Edelstein	Arthur			1229	Apl	3	"
Edberg	Ernst G. P.			1299	"	6	"
Edwards	Harold L			1687	May	8	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Economou	Evagelia			862	Mch	1	1916
Eckman	Rose			3745	Sep	11	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelstein	Bessie			728	Feb	21	1916
Edelstein	Anna			1892	May	23	"
Edelstein	Irene			2219	June	7	"
Edwards	Maud D			2379	"	13	"
Edwards	Ida			2668	"	26	"
Edelstein	Lena			2896	July	7	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Efimchuk	Nikita			2747	June	29	1916
Ef							
Eggers	Albert F			368	Jan	27	1916
Egenolf	Chas A			3678	Sep	6	.
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Kathryn W			775	Feb	24	1916
Ege	Caroline			2086	June	2	.
Egan	Margaret M			3185	Aug	2	-
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K I H

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehresman	George			434	Feb	2	1916
Ehrlich	Harry			970	Mch	11	-
Ehlers	Edward D			1190	-	30	-
Ehrlich	Edward N			2210	June	7	.
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eichelsheimer	Fred			1016	Mch	15	1916
Eisner	Sam			1241	Apl	8	-
Einborn	Abraham			1206	.	5	-
Eisenberg	Paul M			1304	-	7	-
Eisler	Mikel			1709	May	10	.
Eichengreen	William			2150	June	5	-
Eisenberger	Nathan			2184	.	6	.
Eisenstein	Jacob			3398	Aug	16	-
Eisner	Oscar			3424	.	19	.
Eichler	Ralph L			3629	Sep	2	.
Eisenberg	Morris M			3775	.	11	.
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehrman	Rose			503	Feb	8	1916
Ehmann	Loretta E			1450	Apr	20	~
Ehrlich	Lillie M			3875	Sep	18	.
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eidenweil	Hermina D			257	Jan	20	1916
Eiskant	Katherine C			643	Feb	16	.
Einspan	Yette			1002	Mch	18	.
Eisenberg	Rae			1289	Apl	6	.
Eiferman	Annie			1414	.	18	,
Eichl	Rose			1544	.	26	-
Eindictor	Yetta			1797	May	16	.
Eichelman	Caroline H			2060	June	1	-
Eichenbaum	Bessie			3267	Aug	7	.
Eichler	Charlotte			3663	Sep	5	.
Eiden	Lillie			3680	.	6	.
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elgart	Benjamin			927	Mch	7	1916
Elliff	William K			994	.	13	.
Elsler	Hyman B			1342	Apl	11	.
Elms	Barnet			1434	.	19	.
Elrodt	John C Jr			1750	May	17	.
Elton	Joseph W			2580	June	20	.
Elmore	Samuel			[illegible]	July	[illegible]	,
Elkind	Mark			3097	.	25	.
Elson	Jules L			3260	Aug	8	.
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elkan	Ida			350	Jan	27	1916
Elkind	Bertha			629	Feb	16	.
Ellingsworth	Mary Pearl L			1287	Apl	4	.
Ellis	Pauline			1683	May	8	.
Ellis	Celia			2043	June	2	.
Elkin	Rose			2530	.	20	.
Elsen	Pauline G			1907	July	12	"
Elsoff	Katharine			3127	.	27	.
Elseelbast	Annie			3562	Aug	29	.
Elstein	Sylvia			3593	.	31	.
Elstein	Raffaela			3749	Sep	11	.
Elardi				3945	.	23	.
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Ingrid T

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emrich	Frederick W			1448	April	20	1916
Emanuel	Melvin			2536	June	30	"
Emkin	Albert A			2588	"	22	"
Emmens	Howard E			3846	Sep	16	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engelman	Charles A			164	Feb	24	1916
Enske	Andrew E			2531	June	20	"
Enghart	Peter			3187	Aug	2	"
Endeo	Henry			3616	Sep	1	"
Engel	Emil						
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emanuel	Beatrice			337	Jan	26	1916
Emas	Lizzie			1524	Mar	28	"
Emken	Catherine			3370	Aug	16	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Endres	Louise M			479	Feb	5	1916
Engelman	Tillie			753	"	23	"
Engel	Nettie			970	March	11	"
Enea	Giuseppina			3106	July	27	"
Endres	Anna E			3340	Aug	15	"
Engel	Eva E			3631	Sep	2	"
English	Sarah			3696	"	6	"
Enkelman	Anna K			3859	"	18	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Samuel			540	Feb	10	1916
Epstein	Abraham J			911	March	6	"
Epstein	Louis			938	"	6	"
Epsteiner	Leo			1843	May	18	"
Epstein	Jacob			2744	June	29	"
Epstein	Joseph M			2813	July	3	"
Epstein	Louis			3963	"	13	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Johannes M			52	Jan	5	1916
Erickson	Fred M			265	"	20	"
Ernst	Alexander			1457	Apr	20	"
Erb	Gustav A			1580	"	28	"
Erdidi	Alexander S			2512	June	19	"
Ernst	George Theodore Jr			3288	Aug	11	"
Ernst	Emil			3478	"	23	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Anna			1372	April	14	1916
Eppel	Frances			1707	May	10	"
Epstein	Rose D			3523	Aug	26	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ernst	Ida			325	Jan	25	1916
Erwin	Edith M			790	Feb	25	"
Erwin	Mabel L			2059	June	1	"
Ernst	Bertha			2277	"	8	"
Erfect	Anna			2721	"	28	"
Erb	Minnie			3655	Sep	5	"
Erwin	Annie M			3932	"	22	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

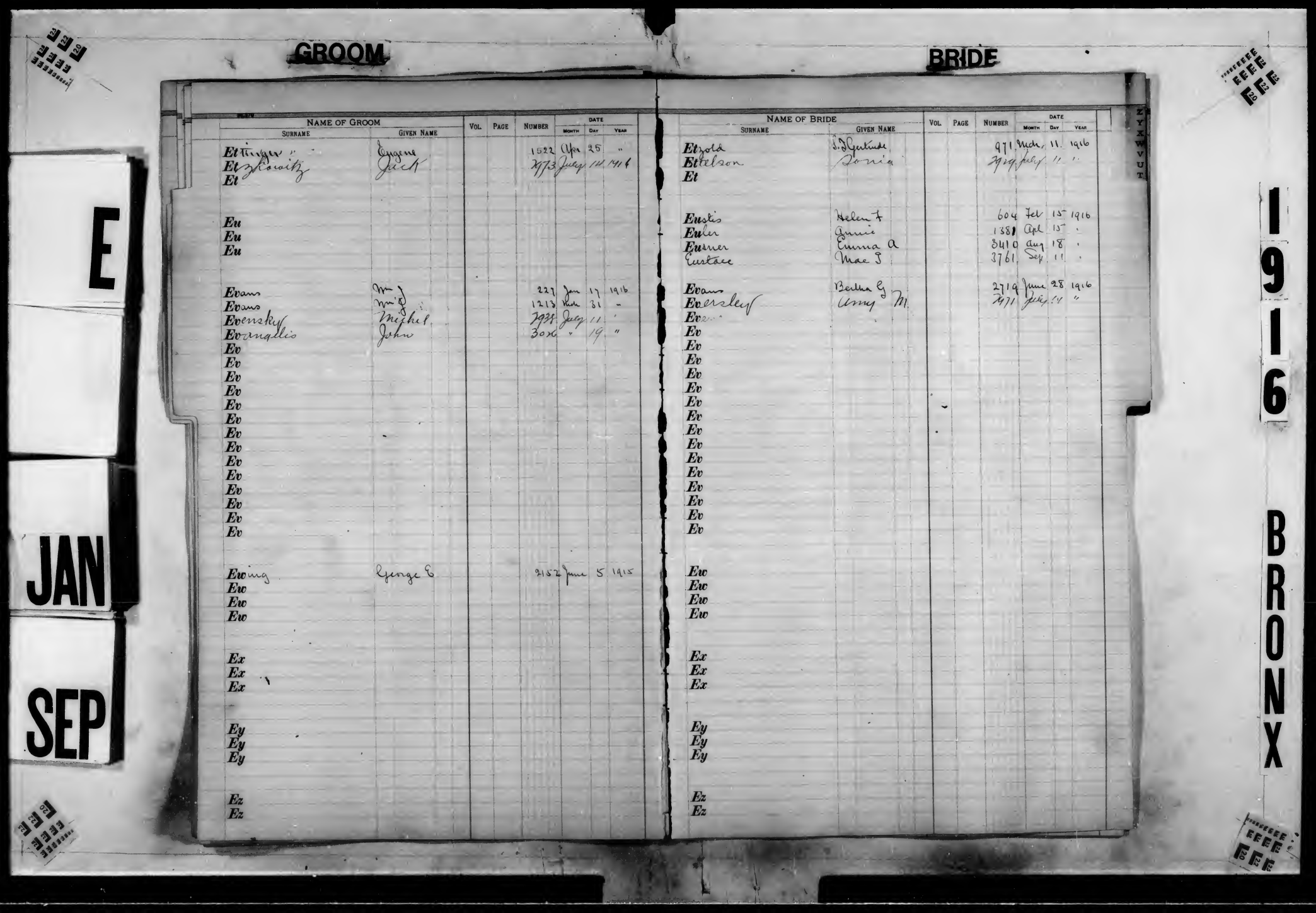
SEP

1916

BRONX

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eskin	Solomon			693	Feb	19	1916
Esper	Frederick			2059	June	1	-
Estrin	Jacob			3013	July	19	;
Eskelle	Stanley D			3440	Aug	21	-

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esacoff	Bessy			649	Feb	17	1916
Eskin	Rose			693	.	19	.
Eschenbach	Agnes			702	.	.	.



GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ettinger	Eugene			1522	Apr	25	1916
Ettzkowitz	Jack			2773	July	11	1916
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Wm J			227	Jan	17	1916
Evans	Wm J			1213	Mar	31	"
Evensky	Michel			2935	July	11	"
Evangelis	John			3056	"	19	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewing	George E			2152	June	5	1915
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etzold	J. Gertrude			971	March	11	1916
Etelson	Sonia			2919	July	11	"
Et							
Eustis	Helen T			604	Feb	15	1916
Euler	Annie			1381	Apl	15	"
Eumer	Emma A			3410	Aug	18	"
Eustace	Mae J			3761	Sep	11	"
Evans	Bertha G			2719	June	28	1916
Eversley	Anny M			2971	July	14	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ea								Eacobacci	Costanza			5221	Da	9	1916
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ebneter	Reuben H			4038	Sep	28	1916	Ebneter	Reuben			4038	Sep	28	1916
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Echter	Christian			5001	Nov	25	1916
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edel	Adam			4174	Oct	7	1916
Edelson	Minnie			5267	Dec	12	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eetle	Sylvia			4790	Nov	14	1916
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edwards	Emma M			4240	Oct	11	1916
Edwards	Lucy E			4536	"	30	"
Edelson	Beccie			4752	Nov	11	"
Edelscheck	Gertie			4851	"	18	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Egan	James F			4679	Nov	8	1916

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Egoroff	Anna			4108	Oct	3	1916
Egli	Lillie			4518	"	28	"
Egglesden	Mary			5600	Dec	28	"

E
OCT
DEC

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehrenreich	Max			4056	Sep	29	1916
Ehrlich	Emil			4504	Oct	27	.
Ehrich	Jesse			4724	Nov	9	-
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisler	Joseph			4381	Oct	19	1916
Eisen	Max			4662	Nov	6	.
Eiseman	Benjamin			5112	Dec	2	-
Eiken	Nathaniel			5169	.	5	-
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehrenberg	Justyna			4454	Oct	24	1916
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenstein	Magdalen			4469	Oct	25	1916
Eisenstadt	Yetta			5241	Dec	11	.
Eimer	Elizabeth C			5285	.	12	.
Eisner	Adele			5412	.	19	.
Eisenstein	Miriam			5573	.	27	.
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Eklund	Otto			4468	Oct	25	1916
Ek							
Ellison	Charles L			4681	Nov	8	1916
Ellery	James O			5054	"	28	"
Elbaum	Hyman			5502	Dec	22	"
Elowitch	Louis			5558	"	27	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Ellenbast	Caroline K			4904	Nov	21	1916
Elkan	Sarah C			5347	Dec	16	"
Ellinger	Sadie			5363	"	18	"
Ellis	Marjorie			5486	"	28	"
Elsen	Sellman & E			5508	"	"	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmerich	Robert G			4588	Nov	2	1916
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enkel	Joseph			4086	Oct	2	1916
Engel	Edward J			4784	Nov	14	"
Entwistle	Andrew J			4904	"	21	"
Enkeu	Denis J			4944	"	22	"
Entrier	Abe			5304	Dec	13	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emlich	Mary			4211	Oct	10	1916
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Katherine			4110	Oct	3	1916
Engman	Milda			5044	Nov	28	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Epstein	Louis			4926	Nov	22	1916
Epstein	Samuel			5453	Dec	21	-
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ericsson	Alfred T			4072	Sep	30	1916
Erhard	Wm P			4879	Nov	20	-
Erbai	Vincenzo			5238	Dec	9	.
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Epstein	Bella R			4810	Nov	15	1916
Epstein	Minnie			5049	.	28	.
Epps	Eleanor Van			5145	Dec	4	.
Epstien	Ida			5301	.	13	.
Epstein	Rose			5307	.	.	.
Epstein	Anna			5497	.	23	.
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erwin	Edith M			4210	Oct	10	1916
Erickson	Ella			4310	.	16	.
Erwin	Nora G			5544	Dec	26	.
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eshitz	Harry			4055	Sep	29	1916
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

Z Y X W V U T S

E

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evensen	John A			5599	Dec	28	-
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewen	Matthias			4732	Nov	10	1916
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezzie	Pellegrino			5150	Dec	4	1916
Ez							

BRIDE

Z Y X W V U T

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evjen	Astrid			4468	Oct	25	1916
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

SEP

START

F

FILE

1916

BRONX

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Faerber	Fritz W			151	Jan	11	1916
Faust	Geo N			441	Feb	2	-
Fath	John M			844	.	29	-
Fanchelewitz	Abraham			1053	Mch	18	.
Farini	Michele			1283	Apl	6	-
Fass	Samuel			1373	.	15	-
Faeder	Samuel			1884	May	22	.
Fazzino	Francesco			1921	.	24	.
Fay	James J			1937	.	25	.
Fazini	Rizzieri			1957	.	-	.
Fagan	Frederick			2147	June	5	.
Farrell	Jas A			2463	-	17	.
Favalli	Carlo			2487	.	.	.
Faust	Charles H			2519	.	19	.
Fanelle	Giovanni			2841	July	1	.
Fairweather	Elroyd			2971	"	14	.
Faltum	Franz			3067	.	22	.
Fackner	John A			3219	Aug	4	.
Fazio	Domenico			3636	Sep	2	.
Fastenau	Henry D			3644	.	.	.
Farber	Morris			3780	.	9	.
Fallon	George J			3941	.	23	.
Fallon	James			3984	"	26	-
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Faber	Florence F			62	Jan	5	1916
Farley	Elizabeth			377	.	28	"
Falciano	Antonetta			459	Feb	3	-
Faraone	Margaret RC			640	.	16	-
Fagan	Anna M			689	.	19	.
Farley	Mary A			769	.	24	.
Faulkner	Mary E			932	Mch	7	-
Farb	Celia			967	.	10	.
Fasulo	Adelina			1038	.	16	.
Fariello	Angela			1087	-	21	-
Falk	Sarah			1106	.	23	-
Fageman	Dora			1250	Apl	4	-
Fackiener	Carrie C			1392	.	17	"
Failla	Antonietta			1484	-	22	-
Falk	Esther			1690	May	9	-
Farley	Anna F			1702	.	.	.
Falk	Anna P			1760	.	13	.
Fairs	Elizabeth			1879	.	28	.
Faber	Hattie J			2003	.	29	.
Fagan	Florence			2078	June	1	.
Fanelli	Elizabeth			2185	.	6	-
Fallon	Elizabeth			2197	.	.	.
Faigen	Bertha			2268	.	7	.
Fawcett	Susan M			2289	-	9	"
Fader	Hannah C			2375	.	13	.
Fager	Arvida M W			2607	.	22	.
Farrell	Adelaide W			2634	.	23	.
Fagerlund	Anna M			3301	Aug	11	.
Fabian	Gizella			3686	Sep	6	.
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Feeley	James E			195	Jan	15	1916
Ferry	John G			349	.	27	-
Ferri	Ettore			484	Feb	7	-
Ferencji	Louis John			573	.	14	.
Feldman	Irving			906	Mch	6	-
Feid	Nickolas P			980	.	13	-
Fettig	John			1044	.	17	.
Feinstein	Joseph			1196	-	24	-
Feldman	Charles			1206	.	31	.
Feigenbaum	Max			1248	Apl	4	-
Fessenden	Walter			1346	.	11	.
Feldman	Harry			1559	.	27	-
Feurer	Jack			1669	May	6	-
Fershko	Isidore			1734	.	11	-
Fenstermacher	Clarence E			1913	.	23	.
Feltbrandt	George			2000	-	29	.
Feuerman	Solomon			2283	June	9	-
Feure	Louis			2384	.	14	-
Fernie	Robert J			2449	.	16	.
Feinberg	Julius			2503	-	19	.
Fenninger	Anthony J			2758	-	30	.
Fellenstein	George J			3371	Aug	16	.
Fegan	Frank J			3447	.	21	-
Ferraiolo	Michele			3485	.	24	.
Fedler	Louis			3713	Sep	7	.
Feinberg	Max			3940	.	23	.
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Feldman	Yetta			91	Jan	7	1916
Festl	Mary			269	.	20	.
Ferara	Mary Rose			323	.	25	-
Ferrucci	Giuseppina			395	.	29	.
Ferrara	Raffaela			549	Feb	10	.
Fein	Ida G			580	.	14	.
Fehsenheld	Hannah M.M.			633	.	16	.
Feigenbaum	Tillie			727	.	21	.
Fennema	Kate			801	.	26	.
Feinstein	Sarah			883	Mch	3	.
Feilner	Amelia			897	.	4	-
Feinhandler	Rose			998	-	14	-
Feinstein	Mollie			1116	.	23	-
Ferkin	Jennie			1212	.	31	-
Ferry	Grace M			1324	Apl	10	.
Feehan	Mae E			1549	-	26	.
Feingold	Dora			1608	May	6	.
Feird	Matilda			1687	.	8	.
Feinberg	Beatrice			1796	-	16	.
Feltenman	Hattie			1812	.	1	.
Festinger	Rebecca			1875	.	22	.
Fera	Sophia			2084	June	2	.
Fehse	Christine			2186	.	6	.
Feinberg	Esther			2221	-	7	.
Fekete	Julia			2284	.	9	-
Feitelson	Ethel			2470	.	17	.
Feldman	Claudia L			2472	.	.	.
Fendryck	Martha M			2481	.	21	.
Feuerstein	Minette			2617	.	23	.
Fenston	Annie			2681	.	29	.
Fenn	Helen			2870	July	7	.
Fennell	Augusta			2939	"	12	"
Feldmon	Mary			3012	"	21	"
Ferrigno	Grazia			3866	Sep	18	.
Feigenbaum	Ella			3896	.	19	.
Feinstein	Esther			3913	.	21	.
Feldman	Sophie			3989	.	27	.
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzmaurice	Robert E			207	Jan	20	1916
Fink	Jacob			473	Feb	11	"
Finnigan	James			559	"	11	"
Finn	Edward F			729	"	21	"
Fish	Andrzej			735	"	23	"
Filuccia	Luigi			1087	March	21	"
Fineberg	Jacob			1108	"	23	"
Finch	Alonzo			1256	April	4	"
Fidler	Abe			1334	"	11	"
Fields	Louis			1563	"	19	"
Finnigan	Thomas J			1469	"	21	"
Fitzpatrick	Cyril			1543	"	26	"
Fiamingo	Nello			1546	"	"	"
Fiora	Salvatore			1585	"	29	"
Fiddleskeel	Jay			1724	May	11	"
Fienstein	Herman			1819	"	17	"
Fichtman	Herbert			1825	"	"	"
Fischer	Walter			1933	"	18	"
Fish	Geo K			1902	"	23	"
Filipowicz	Bronislaus			1918	"	24	"
Finkelstein	Max			1924	"	"	"
Fischer	Geo			1954	"	25	"
Fixler	Samuel			2040	"	31	"
Fisher	Wallace J			2166	June	5	"
Finnerty	Joseph E			2425	"	15	"
Fischbach	Louis			2664	"	26	"
Fitzpatrick	Robert			2665	"	"	"
Fields	Thomas F			2702	July	6	"
Fitz Maurice	Thomas M			2991	"	15	"
Fioletta	Cesare			3056	"	24	"
Fiorentino	Francesco			3118	"	27	"
Finati	Alfredo			3298	Aug	11	"
Firstman	Charles			3364	"	16	"
Fitzpatrick	Michael			3475	"	23	"
Finkelstein	Richard H			3491	"	24	"
Fiege	Oscar A			3510	"	26	"
Fisher	Benjamin			3517	"	"	"
Fine	Louis			3583	"	29	"
Fierstein	Ben			3615	Sept	1	"
Fitzpatrick	James J			3643	"	2	"
Fitzsimmons	Thomas J			3841	"	15	"
Fitzgerald	Wm J			3868	"	18	"
Fitzgerald	James D			3964	"	25	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischler	Clara			44	Jan	4	1916
Fink	Anna G			359	"	27	"
Fitzgerald	Margaret			378	"	28	"
Fienberg	Goldie			537	Feb	10	"
Fields	Sylvia			598	"	15	"
Fitzpatrick	Mary E			647	"	17	"
Fine	Jennie			744	"	23	"
Fineberg	Ida			842	"	29	"
Finkelstein	Jennie			904	March	6	"
Fishberg	Sadie			909	"	"	"
Fiedler	Edna			1009	"	20	"
Finkler	Amelia			1265	April	5	"
Fiorello	Angelina			1302	"	7	"
Fisher	Florence J			1512	"	24	"
Fisher	Bertha			1530	"	25	"
Fischer	Estelle			1586	"	29	"
Fitzpatrick	Anna M			1627	May	2	"
Firlall	Mary T			1680	"	8	"
Fischer	Charlotte			1779	"	15	"
Fire	Freda			1803	"	16	"
Fiegel	Rosie			1872	"	20	"
Fiela	Edna M			1877	"	22	"
Fiorito	Teodolino			2130	June	5	"
Fischer	Lily			2265	"	8	"
Fishbein	Annie			2324	"	12	"
Fischer	Nora			2330	"	"	"
Fischer	Anna K			2332	"	"	"
Finger	Edyth A			2545	"	20	"
Fischer	Elizabeth			2599	"	22	"
Filla	Anna M			2653	"	24	"
Fitzpatrick	Anna			2684	"	27	"
Fischer	Daisy			2796	July	3	"
Fitzpatrick	Maggie			2811	"	3	"
Fitzpatrick	Nancy			2822	"	3	"
Finkelstein	Sarah			2862	"	6	"
Fisherberg	Pauline			2927	"	11	"
Fino	Raymond			2931	"	11	"
Finger	Esther			2933	"	11	"
Finkelstein	Rose			3053	"	19	"
Fishman	Jennie			3449	Aug	22	"
Fithon	Rose			3477	"	23	"
Fischer	Hermine			3496	"	24	"
Findeisz	Rosa			3534	"	28	"
Figliola	Sally			3706	Sept	7	"
Fihelbroun	Francis			3754	"	11	"
Fialkousha	Eleonora			3836	"	15	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flynn	Michael J			169	Jan	12	1916
Flynn	John			284	"	21	"
Flegenheimer	Francis			1131	Mch	25	"
Flanigan	Luke A			1218	"	31	"
Flammia	Carmine			1445	Apr	20	"
Fleming	Michael B			1801	"	24	"
Flachs	Herman			1594	May	1	"
Fleetwood	Joseph			1864	"	20	"
Flynn	John G			2142	June	5	"
Flusch	Harry			2598	"	22	"
Flake	Selim E			2600	"	"	"
Flynn	John			2935	July	"	"
Flam	Edward			2966	"	6	"
Flannery	Peter			3178	"	7	"
Florman	Nathan			3772	Sep	11	"
Flachsenhar	William E			3187	"	12	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flood	Elizabeth			275	Jan	20	1916
Flynn	Esther J			279	"	21	"
Flaucher	Josephine			326	"	25	"
Flachsenhaar	Pauline			755	Feb	23	"
Fleshner	Pauline			1734	May	11	"
Flaucher	Sylvia			2267	June	8	"
Flynn	Margaret L			2398	"	14	"
Flemings	Ellen Jr			2426	"	15	"
Flannery	Mary C			2458	"	16	"
Flanders	Pauline			3037	July	20	"
Fleher	Ida			3555	Aug	28	"
Florentz	Henriette			3579	"	30	"
Fleher	Annie			3607	Sep	1	"
Fleck	Esther D			3728	"	8	"
Fletcher	Adele			3931	"	22	"
Fliege	Eleonora			3974	"	26	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Forman	Samuel			42	Jan	4	1916
Forte	Joseph			436	Feb	2	-
Formica	Paolo			486	.	7	-
Fox	Louis J			795	.	26	-
Folz	Arthur F			867	Mch	2	-
Foley	Michael			919	-	6	-
Foster	John			961	.	9	-
Fox	Sam			1065	.	20	-
Fox	Jacob			1168	.	28	-
Foltis	Constantin			1467	Apr	20	.
Fodor	Rudolf			1665	May	6	.
Ford	John J			2197	June	6	.
Ford	Stacy E			2273	.	8	.
Fox	William R			2524	.	19	.
Foxon	William H			2542	.	20	.
Foster	Bert W			3076	July	24	.
Forstot	Max			3150	.	29	-
Fornicolo	Sabatello			3258	Aug	8	-
Ford	Alfred J			3292	.	10	.
Forbert	Saul D			3384	.	17	.
Fofoeman	Nathan			3503	.	25	-
Foltin	John			3563	.	29	.
Forrister	Charles			3574	.	30	.
Fox	H Edward			3753	Sep	11	.
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Forsky	Lillie M			509	Feb	8	1916
Foodem	Sena I			904	Mch	6	.
Foxwell	Hazel			1103	-	23	.
Fozelnest	Sadie			1268	Apl	5	-
Foley	Mary J			1338	.	11	.
Fowlis	Jane D			1550	.	26	.
Foster	Priscilla			2045	May	31	.
Forman	Fannie			2106	June	3	.
Foreman	Elizabeth			2176	.	6	.
Fogg	Esther			3130	-	28	.
Foley	Cecelia			3218	Aug	4	.
Forman	Yetta			3319	.	12	.
Fox	Bessie			3331	.	14	.
Foley	Ellen			3689	Sep	6	.
Ford	Rose F			3837	-	15	.
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fried	Harry S			179	Jan	13	1916
Fridgen	Harry			181	"	"	"
Freyer	Louis			186	"	14	"
Fried	Samuel			258	"	20	"
Freiberg	Charles B			342	"	26	"
Frank	John			423	Feb	1	"
Fraupe	Geo J			425	"	2	"
Frank	Ramos			515	"	8	"
Francese	Filippo			552	"	10	"
Freedman	Max			568	"	11	"
Freleg	August P			627	"	15	"
Frankel	Hyman M			655	"	17	"
Freid	Frank			999	Mch	14	"
Friedman	Louis			1019	"	15	"
Freda	Pasquale			1038	"	16	"
Fradkin	Nathan			1175	"	29	"
Frisch-Knecht	Charles J			1313	Apl	8	"
Frank	Joseph C			1519	"	24	"
Frankle	George			1641	May	3	"
Frank	Jacob A			1701	"	9	"
Frankel	Joseph			1766	"	11	"
Franchinni	Giovanni			1770	"	15	"
Friedman	Jacob			1804	"	16	"
Friedman	Max			1881	"	22	"
Franceschini	Giuseppe			1971	"	27	"
Franklin	William J			2081	June	2	"
Franco	Francesco			2172	"	6	"
Frank	Nathaniel			2268	"	8	"
Freiman	Manuel			2276	"	"	"
Fridman	William			2392	"	14	"
Fridman	Yale			2502	"	19	"
Frank	Arthur A			2543	"	20	"
Frattallone	Nicolo			2717	"	28	"
Franzanelle	Felippo			2794	July	3	"
Friedein	Isaac			2968	"	14	"
Frusciante	Emilio			3084	"	24	"
Frusciante	Emilio			3155	"	31	"
Fritz	Judas			3167	Aug	1	"
Frost	Charles J			3336	"	14	"
Francesco	Eduardo			8430	"	21	"
Fritz	Walter P			3476	"	23	"
Freedkis	Fred			3688	Sep	1	"
Frank	Herman			3670	"	5	"
Freeman	Edward W			3780	"	12	"
Frey	Jacob			3809	"	13	"
Frank	Samuel			3852	"	16	"
Friedenberg	Henry			3876	"	18	"
Freder	William			3889	"	"	"
Fr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freeman	Rosalie			9	Jan	3	1916
Frank	Hattie			131	"	11	"
Freiburn	Dora			152	"	"	"
Friedlander	Mae E			425	Feb	2	"
Frany	Anna			443	"	3	"
Francis	Emily			450	"	"	"
Frees	Freda			577	"	14	"
Freeman	Louise			602	"	15	"
Friedberg	Augusta			710	"	21	"
Frey	Charlotte			784	"	25	"
Frost	Myra N			831	"	29	"
Fried	Florence			832	"	"	"
Frenger	Grace			839	"	"	"
Friedman	Hannah			1074	Mch	20	"
Frech	Mary			1113	"	23	"
Friedman	Bertha			1126	"	24	"
Frabizzio	Josie			1286	Apl	6	"
Friedman	Henrietta			1342	"	11	"
Frantista	Anna			1802	May	16	"
Friedman	Miriam			1846	"	18	"
Freeman	Ann R			1916	"	23	"
Franz	Rosa			1919	"	24	"
Friedman	Mathilda			1925	"	"	"
Frepp	Edith M			2217	June	7	"
Friedman	Magaret			2284	"	8	"
Friedman	Lillie			2243	"	"	"
Fridman	Sena			2443	"	16	"
Freidlander	Pauline			2511	"	19	"
Frank	Ethel			2525	"	"	"
Frechlich	Pauline J			2567	"	21	"
Frisco	Rose			2651	"	24	"
Friedman	Edith			2723	"	28	"
Freeck	Louise E			2776	July	1	"
Frank	Rosa			2870	"	3	"
Friedmann	Ida			2973	"	7	"
Fruschella	Giovannina M			2901	"	13	"
Friedman	Dora			2959	"	11	"
Frankle	Christina			3152	"	31	"
Friedland	Anna			3179	Aug	1	"
Freistadt	Pauline			3241	"	5	"
Frank	Mathilda S			3378	"	16	"
Frommell	Dora			3571	"	80	"
Fradl	Pauline			3660	Sep	2	"
Franklin	Clara			3894	"	19	"
Frey	Minnie			3928	"	22	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fulling	William			254	Jan	19	1916
Fumarolí	Michele			382	.	29	-
Fusco	Ernesto			871	Mch	2	-
Fusco	Michele			875	.	.	.
Furmann	Jacob			945	.	8	-
Furman	Jacob			1378	Apl	15	-
Fuchs	Theodore			2852	June	13	-
Fuchsman	Philip			3411	Aug	18	.
Furman	Walter G A			3514	.	26	-
Fuld	Charles			3575	.	30	-
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Anna M			515	Feb	8	1916
Fuchs	Louise J			701	.	19	-
Fuchs	Alice			1018	Mch	15	.
Fuhrman	Rebecca			1128	-	25	-
Furtich	Estelle			1247	Apl	4	.
Furst	Sara			1292	-	6	-
Furman	Estelle S			2421	June	15	.
Futterman	Mary			3[illegible]	July	11	.
Fuchs	Bertha			8312	Aug	12	.
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fassberger	John			4090	Oct	2	1916
Faber	John			4360	.	18	-
Farber	Nathan			4408	.	20	.
Fairclough	Richard			4432	.	23	,
Fauerbach	Felix R			4458	.	24	-
Fabrizio	Antonio			4496	.	26	-
Fachler	Abraham			4759	Nov	11	-
Farman	Jack A			4880	.	20	.
Farley	John			5140	Dec	4	.
Farmer	John Joseph			5235	.	9	-
Fahn	Maxwell			5308	.	13	.
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Farro	Serapina			4082	Oct	2	1916
Fanelli	Filomena			4135	.	5	.
Fabian	Anna			4201	.	9	.
Farrelly	Katherine			4246	.	11	-
Faulkner	Lillian			4711	Nov	9	.
Farrell	Elizabeth M			4733	.	10	.
Fanell	Loretta F			4983	-	24	.
Farber	Jennie			5116	Dec	2	.
Fahr	Katharina			5325	.	14	.
Falk	Rebecca			5414	.	19	.
Falburn	Rea			5427	.	20	.
Fairchild	Clarissa W			5481	.	22	.
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

1916

BRONX

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ferriantina	Luigi			4107	Oct	3	1916
Felter	Frank J			4124	.	4	.
Fein	Samuel			4281	.	14	.
Fesgenberg	Leo			4322	.	16	.
Feinberg	Julius			4488	.	26	.
Ferrano	Gaetano			4574	Nov	1	-
Fechtig	Allen G			4584	.	2	-
Feuereisen	Harold			4821	.	16	-
Feldman	Julius			5004	.	25	.
Ferber	Benjamin			5107	Dec	2	.
Feinberg	Isidor			5109	.	.	.
Feinberg	Samuel			5391	.	19	.
Feldman	Isaac			5427	.	20	.
Feins	Ben			5578	.	27	.
Ferony	Errico			5582	.	.	.
Felman	Isadore			5584	.	28	.
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fennel	Rose G			4004	Sep	28	1916
Feola	Teresa A			4532	Oct	30	-
Ferrante	Pietronella			4628	Nov	4	-
Feldman	Fanny R			4730	-	10	.
Feingold	Gertrude			4944	.	22	.
Ferber	Bessie			5107	Dec	2	.
Feier	Anna			5120	.	.	.
Feinberg	Anna			5172	.	6	.
Feldbaum	Gertrude			5379	.	18	.
Feiner	Nettie			5424	.	20	.
Fertag	Fannie			5513	.	26	.
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom					Date		
Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Name of Bride					Date		
Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

R O L I H F

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

R O L I H F

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fischer	David			4105	Oct	3	1916
Fiorella	Luigi			4293	.	14	.
Finkernagel	Henry C			4419	.	21	.
Fischman	Sam			4524	.	28	-
Finn	William			4575	Nov	1	-
Fischer	Isreil			4578	.	.	.
Fisher	Sam			4613	.	3	-
Fiferman	Hyman S			4629	.	4	-
Fiala	Frederick C			4847	-	17	-
Fischel	Louis			5254	Dec	11	.
Fischlowitz	Phillip			5295	.	13	.
Fico	Antonio M			5373	.	18	.
Fischer	Harry C			5543	.	26	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Finkelstein	Irene			4186	Oct	7	1916
Fischer	Elsie K			4188	.	9	-
Finnegan	Mabelle			4213	.	10	-
Finn	Nellie E			4239	.	11	-
Findlay	Lydia			4253	.	13	.
Fiorelli	Josephine			4293	.	14	.
Fishman	Jennie			4408	.	20	.
Fine	Sarah			4428	.	23	.
Fitzgerald	Mary E			4708	Nov	9	.
Fischer	Lena			4749	.	11	.
Fishman	Sarah			4911	.	21	.
Fillippo	Teresa			4955	.	23	.
Fisher	Lillian Bell			5013	-	27	-
Fitzpatrick	Helen G			5018	.	-	.
Finesilver	Jean			5022	.	.	.
Finnegan	Marcella			5055	.	28	.
Fishman	Anna			5106	Dec	2	.
Fishkin	Ida B			5141	.	4	-
Fitzgerald	Helen M			5167	.	5	-
Fischer	Lillian			5263	.	11	.
Fisher	Rose			5283	.	12	.
Fineberg	Celia			5369	.	18	.
Finkelstein	Sarah			5401	.	19	.
Fiedler	Fay			5418	.	20	.
Firebaugh	Bertha H			5535	.	26	.
Fischer	Blanche			5607	.	28	.

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleck	Samuel			4168	Oct	6	1916
Flam	Albert			4225	.	11	-
Flynn	Thomas J			4353	.	18	-
Flynn	James			4635	Nov	4	-
Flom	Joseph			4877	.	20	.
Flechtheim	Arthur			5328	Dec	14	-
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleischom	Mae W			4030	Sep	28	1916
Flynn	Kathryn V			4081	Oct	2	.
Flood	Anna F			4541	.	30	.
Fliegman	Sarah			5074	Nov	29	.
Fliker	Rose			5182	Dec	6	.
Flanagan	Helen			5339	-	15	.
Flavin	Frances			5470	.	22	.
Flanell	Mollie			5503	.	23	.
Fleeknoe	Grace V			5551	.	26	.
Flatow	Hilda			5559	.	.	.
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Foxman	Harry			4048	Sep	29	1916
Forgelman	Louis			4052	.	-	.
Folk	Josef			4336	Oct	17	.
Foulkes	John			4526	.	28	-
Forlini	Tommaso			4559	.	30	.
Fox	Henry W			5040	Nov	28	-
Fox	Hugh L			5079	.	29	.
Fossberg	Adolph			5137	Dec	4	.
Forrest	Joseph J			5416	"	19	"
Follman	Louis			5510	.	23	.
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ford	Regina			4267	Oct	13	1916
Forese	Filomena			4494	.	26	-
Folz	Isabel			4503	.	27	..
Folin	Fayette H			5052	Nov	28	.
Fox	Rose			5093	Dec	1	-
Fojtych	Margaret			5163	.	5	-
Fox	Ruth V			5370	.	18	.
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Frey	Harry			4011	Sep	28	1916
Frank	Adolph			4019	.	"	.
Fraser	Joseph			4248	Oct	11	-
Friedman	Harry			4393	-	19	"
Freund	Adolph			4414	.	21	.
Friedman	Herman			4456	.	24	-
Freel	Fred W			4467	.	25	.
Franklin	Ernest			4521	.	28	.
Francese	Aniello			4528	.	.	.
Friedman	Harry			4540	.	30	.
Fromm	Morris			4561	.	31	-
Fritsch	Oscar			4692	Nov	8	-
Freedman	Edward			4705	.	9	:
Friesheim	Irving			4722	.	.	.
Fredricksen	Charles G			4778	.	13	.
Fritz	Simus G			4787	.	14	.
Freer	Orson			4842	-	17	"
Francisco	John J			4874	.	20	-
Fristy	Pierce C			4903	-	21	-
Friedman	Alfred			4935	.	22	-
Friedman	Jacob			5223	Dec	9	-
Freeman	Harry			5260	.	11	-
Fromm	Frank			5381	.	18	.
Friedberg	Martin A			5384	.	-	.
Friedman	Max M			5440	.	21	.
Freitag	Mos R			5549	.	26	.
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fromberg	Dora			4071	Sep	30	1916
Frankel	Ida			4128	Oct	4	.
Frey	Amelia			4145	.	5	.
Fredericks	Freda			4174	.	7	.
Frankel	Celia			4179	Oct	7	.
Freedman	Clara			4207	.	9	.
Frohninger	Gertrude			4384	.	19	.
Freund	Anna H			4417	:	21	.
Frank	Viola E A			4667	Nov	8	-
Fragner	Sophie			4860	.	18	.
Fredericks	Ruth			4906	.	21	.
Fraser	Katherine			4943	.	22	.
Friedman	Regina			5061	.	28	.
Friedberg	Bessie			5127	Dec	4	:
Francesco	Anna W			5246	.	11	.
Frank	Cecilia			5317	.	14	.
Freedman	Anna			5395	.	19	.
Freyer	Jennie			5396	.	.	.
Freedman	Sadie			5410	.	-	.
Freifield	Frances			5499	.	23	.
Friedlander	Beatrice S			5531	.	26	.
Freedman	Jennie			5570	.	27	.
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Name of Groom — Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Date — Day	Date — Year
Fuss	Herman			4280	Oct	14	1916
Fuchs	Julius			4393	"	19	"
Furman	Meyer			4415	"	21	"
Fuhrman	Fred W			4920	Nov	22	"
Fuhrmann	Samuel			4958	"	23	"
Fuhr	Sam			5117	Dec	2	"
Funduklian	Peter			5386	"	18	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Name of Bride — Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Date — Day	Date — Year
Furey	Winifred			4185	Oct	7	1916
Furgatch	Gertrude			5003	Nov	25	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

SEP

START

G

FILE

1916

BRONX

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garro	Salvatore			23	Jan	3	1916
Gargaliano	Vincenzo			292	"	22	"
Gaglia	Nicola			362	"	27	"
Gastwirth	Nathan			401	"	31	"
Garmont	Alfred R			463	Feb	4	"
Ganz	Sol			503	"	8	"
Gaddis	Bert			569	"	11	"
Gandelman	Ben			695	"	19	"
Garvey	Walter J			863	Mch	1	"
Garbutsky	Samuel C			1043	"	17	"
Garofolo	Anthony R			1159	"	27	"
Garretson	Arthur			1169	"	28	"
Garfield	Ferdinand			1289	Apl	6	"
Gay	John H			6446	~	20	~
Ginzticn	Joe			1577	"	28	"
Galanos	Thomas			1663	May	6	"
Gagliardi	Pietro			1755	"	13	"
Gabaner	Harold P			1935	"	24	"
Gallagher	John J			2011	"	29	"
Galella	Vincenzo			2052	June	1	"
Galenti	Leonardo			2340	"	12	"
Gans	Arthur			2371	"	13	"
Gallender	Louis			2464	"	21	"
Gardner	Samuel			2635	"	23	"
Galluppo	Angelo			2746	"	29	"
Garrison	Jno A			Blk	July	6	"
Galvin	Jeremiah F			3020	"	19	"
Gardella	Louis			3149	"	29	"
Gallagher	John Jos			3285	Aug	10	"
Galindo	John M			3423	"	19	"
Galvin	John			3426	"	"	"
Gaffney	Thomas V			3455	"	22	"
Gans	Louis			3540	"	28	"
Ganzo	Stephen H			3676	Sep	6	"
Gallotta	Amato			3766	"	11	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallagher	Mary A J			139	Jan	11	1916
Galloway	Olga S			303	"	24	"
Gara	Helen			732	Feb	21	"
Gambetti	Teresa			1061	Mch	15	"
Galuppo	Lucia			1067	"	20	"
Garron	Ethel			1165	"	28	"
Gale	Elizabeth B			1448	Apr	20	"
Ganales	Mary			1601	May	1	"
Galligan	Emma			1910	"	23	"
Gaine	Elizabeth J			2056	"	31	"
Garfunkle	Bertha			2069	June	1	"
Gamble	Violet R			2180	"	6	"
Gallagher	Bridgie			2237	"	8	"
Gallagher	Mary J			2474	"	17	"
Gauer	Lillian M			2773	July	1	"
Gannon	Catherine			2784	"	1	"
Galls	Maria			2800	"	3	"
Gay	Winifred H			3076	"	24	"
Gauer	Harriett A			3569	Aug	30	"
Ganz	Sadie			3584	"	31	"
Garfunkel	Ray			3716	Sep	7	"
Gates	Julia			3814	"	13	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G

JAN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

ONMLIHFE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Geiger	John J			4	Jan	3	1916
Gelfand	Samuel			177	.	13	-
Geissenstter	Charles A			348	-	27	-
Gewurtz	Max			357	.	-	.
Gerstenzang	Hany			588	Feb	11	-
Gesnaldo	Antonio			706	-	19	-
Gevo	Henry			722	-	21	-
Gerson	Alexander			1047	Mch	16	-
Gertz	Jacob			1142	-	25	-
Gentili	Giuseppe			1191	-	30	-
Gelfand	Abraham			1598	May	1	-
Gerbano	Carlo			1664	-	6	-
Gevir	Max			1753	-	13	-
Gentile	Remo			1760	-	-	-
Gerson	Benjamin			2047	June	8	-
Gerlasch	William T			2332	-	8	-
Geis	Anthony J			2358	-	13	-
Gerhardt	Chas T			2460	-	17	-
Gerig	Otto H			3035	July	30	-
Gekofsky	Israel			3084	-	31	-
Gerstein	Israel S			3274	Aug	9	-
Gelber	Louis			3480	-	23	-
Gehrtz	Chas L			3632	Sep	2	-
Gersdorf	Paul			3646	-	-	-
Gefen	Nathan			3702	-	7	-
Gelber	Morris A			3730	-	8	-
Geraghty	Edward			3859	-	18	-
Gensler	Sam			3863	-	-	-
Geller	Samuel			3997	-	27	-
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gebhardt	Madelin R			92	Jan	7	1916
Gelzer	Lillie			570	Feb	11	-
Gehrmann	Malvin			854	Mch	1	-
Gerstein	Minnie			927	.	7	.
Geraghty	Alice J			980	.	13	.
Geiger	Rose			1123	.	24	.
Geller	Esther			1209	.	31	.
Gerigo	Minnie			1213	.	.	.
Gerst	Fannie			1215	.	.	.
Germano	Innocenina			1515	Apl	8	-
Gesler	Mary			1587	.	15	-
Gelenter	Anna			1404	.	17	.
Gellman	Minnie			1418	.	18	.
George	Helen J			1708	May	10	.
Gervasi	Carmela			1798	-	16	-
Geller	Dorothy			1816	.	17	.
Gervalowitz	Wittonya			1818	.	24	.
Gelobter	Minnie			1961	.	26	.
Getzler	Lillie			2000	.	29	.
Gerufeld	Frances			2116	June	3	.
Geil	Helen E			2182	.	6	.
Gerity	Della B			2191	.	.	.
Gerber	May			2265	.	8	.
Gerhardt	Bessie			2280	.	9	.
Geduldig	Nettie			2528	.	20	.
Geiman	Fanny			2934	July	11	.
Gebhard	Elsie			3391	Aug	17	.
Geil	Hattie			3635	Sep	2	.
Gesulli	Adelina			3873	.	18	.
Gent	Edwina E			3931	-	22	.
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giambruno	Antonio			18	Jan	3	1916
Gick	Fred H			194	"	14	"
Gisi	John			284	"	22	"
Giangrasso	Domenico			488	Feb	7	"
Ginsberg	Bennie			1067	Mch	18	"
Girardin	Casimir			1300	Apl	6	"
Gilchardt	Harrison G			1442	"	19	"
Gilmore	Francis J			1508	"	24	"
Gibson	David			1629	May	2	"
Gilson	Bernard			1766	"	15	"
Gimple	Edward			1904	"	23	"
Gisselman Jr	Frederick W			1909	"	"	"
Giter	George			2121	June	3	"
Giampaneslo	Alandino A			2468	"	17	"
Giordano	Nicola			2455	"	24	"
Gilchrist	Eugene A			3253	Aug	7	"
Gittleman	Harry E			3280	"	10	"
Gitlin	Samuel			3396	"	17	"
Gingras	Telesphore			3399	"	"	"
Giovonello	Domenico			3656	Sep	5	"
Gilmore	William			3689	"	6	"
Ginsberg	Morris			3763	"	11	"
Gibbons	Foster J			3824	"	14	"
Gibbs	Mayo			3851	"	16	"
Gibson	Cole			3897	"	19	"
Giammetto	Innocenzo			3911	"	21	"
Gilson	Henry J			3994	"	27	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghetti	Harriett L			1282	Apl	5	1916
Gh							
Giaconiana	Francesca			27	Jan	3	1916
Gillen	Catherine			59	"	5	"
Giordano	Flora			127	"	10	"
Ginocchio	Theresa			247	"	19	"
Gibson	Margaret			286	"	21	"
Ginsberg	Lena			467	Feb	4	"
Gillen	Mollie			514	"	8	"
Gianna	Emma			552	"	10	"
Gillette	Bertha			612	"	15	"
Gilliamsen	Mildred			688	"	18	"
Gilleran	Hannah M			789	"	25	"
Giuliano	Rosa			791	"	26	"
Gilman	Dorothy			810	"	28	"
Gilfillan	Carlin A			863	Mch	1	"
Girardin	Ida			1300	Apl	6	"
Giegerich	Lillian			1361	"	13	"
Gilford	Sadie M			1517	"	24	"
Giuffa	Angelina			1650	May	4	"
Gibb	Jennie B			1868	"	20	"
Giaugue	Allie E			1919	"	27	"
Ginsburg	Fannie			2211	June	7	"
Giordano	Jessie			2455	"	16	"
Gillespie	Mary A G			3203	Aug	3	"
Giordano	Rosaria			3398	"	17	"
Gilman	Lena			3743	Sep	9	"
Ginsberg	Sarah			3763	"	11	"
Gibson	Charlotte M			3831	"	14	"
Giordano	Adriana			3914	"	21	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

G N M L I H F

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glennen	Edward F			40	Jan	4	1916
Gleason	Chas J			444	Feb	3	"
Gluck	William			556	"	11	"
Glynn	Frank A			576	"	14	"
Glauber	Jack			944	Mch	8	"
Glum	George E			993	"	13	"
Glassman	Samuel			1128	"	25	"
Glick	Morris			1170	"	28	"
Gleason	Patrick J			1296	Apl	6	"
Glaber	Daniel L			1244	"	11	"
Glickman	Harry			1413	"	18	"
Glorinsky	Jacob			1524	"	25	"
Glaser	Benjamin			1936	May	25	"
Glass	Israel			2050	"	31	"
Gluckerman	Benjamin L			2043	"	"	"
Glangrock	Max			2429	June	15	"
Glass	Jacob			2475	"	17	"
Globerman	William			2561	"	21	"
Glasser	Ben A			2627	"	23	"
Glaxter	Jacob J			2647	"	24	"
Gladstone	Julius			2734	"	29	"
Gluck	Edward			3082	July	24	"
Glassroth	Jacob			3477	Aug	23	"
Glaser	Joseph B			3781	Sep	12	"
Gleason	James M			3900	"	20	"
Glaymen	Joseph			3901	"	"	"
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gladio	Filomena			358	Jan	27	1916
Gluckman	Anna			453	Feb	3	"
Glover	Flora B			516	"	8	"
Glatta	Carosina			717	"	21	"
Glennon	Virginia M			835	"	29	"
Glasier	Anna L			942	Mch	8	"
Gleaner	Anna			1095	May	9	"
Glickstein	Sadie			2068	June	1	"
Gloeckner	Ruth			2183	"	5	"
Glenbocka	Wladislawa			2430	"	16	"
Glaga	Sellen			2475	"	17	"
Gluckman	Jadye			2750	"	30	"
Gluck	Rose			3428	Aug	21	"
Gleibman	Rebecca			3525	"	26	"
Glaser	Celia			3781	Sep	12	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldenthal	Leon			113	Jan	10	1916
Goldberg	W=			199	"	15	"
Goldberg	Isidore			251	"	19	"
Goldberg	Abraham J			256	"	20	"
Gorri	Williams			374	"	28	"
Gorman	Thomas J			384	"	29	"
Goldstein	Nathan			388	"	"	"
Goldstein	Irving H			399	"	31	"
Goldman	Samuel			487	Feb	2	"
Golio	Nicola V			577	"	14	"
Gork	Chas P			634	"	16	"
Goldberg	Isidor			650	"	17	"
Goodman	Max			709	"	19	"
Goldberg	Samuel			753	"	23	"
Goodkind	Leo			832	"	29	"
Goldstein	Samuel			837	"	"	"
Goldberg	Sam			842	"	"	"
Goldstein	David			904	Mch	6	"
Goodman	William J			923	"	"	"
Goldfarb	Shaja			925	"	7	"
Gold	Harry B			940	"	8	"
Gold	Nathan			1009	"	14	"
Goldsmith	Herman			1017	"	15	"
Goely	George			1040	"	16	"
Goldner	Louis			1111	"	23	"
Goldsmith	Aaron			1147	"	27	"
Gould	Charles			1164	"	28	"
Goldberg	Sam			1171	"	"	"
Goldstein	Irving J			1197	"	30	"
Goldfarb	Nathan			1250	Apl	5	"
Goldsmith	Frederick E			1369	"	14	"
Gordon	Spiegel			1377	"	"	"
Goldhagen	Louis			1414	"	18	"
Goodnosky	Louis			1449	"	20	"
Goldstein	Abraham			1510	"	24	"
Goldsmall	George E			1549	"	26	"
Goldenberg	Aaron			1595	May	1	"
Goldstein	Ike			1600	"	"	"
Goldberg	Charles			1721	"	10	"
Goldklang	David			1894	"	23	"
Goebel	George F			1955	"	25	"
Goselick	Thomas			1975	"	27	"
Golden	William			1988	"	29	"
Goodman	Homer Benj			2044	"	31	"
Gottlieb	Harry			2064	Jun	1	"
Goldman	William			2089	"	2	"
Gordon	William			2100	"	3	"
Goldsmith	Isidor			2103	"	"	"
Gomberg	Bernard			2115	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Mae			12	Jan	6	1916
Gottesfeld	Rebecca			101	"	8	"
Goldstein	Malvina			217	"	17	"
Goode	Rose			220	"	"	"
Gormley	Anna E			267	"	20	"
Goldwater	Jennie			277	"	21	"
Goldfield	Evelyn			320	"	25	"
Gorska	Celina			372	"	28	"
Goldstein	Rose			456	Feb	3	"
Goldstein	Jennie			498	"	7	"
Goldstone	Matilda			520	"	8	"
Goldfarb	Rose			625	"	15	"
Goldwater	Ethel			653	"	17	"
Gottfried	Annie			671	"	18	"
Goldstein	Dora			857	Mch	1	"
Goldner	Minnie			882	"	3	"
Goldstein	Sadie			928	"	7	"
Gordon	Sonia			957	"	9	"
Goodman	Bella			964	"	10	"
Gottlieb	Fannie			1140	"	25	"
Golden	Minna			1142	"	"	"
Goldstein	Pauline			1145	"	"	"
Goldman	Jennie			1312	Apl	8	"
Goebel	Wilhelmina E			1321	"	10	"
Goldenbaum	Jennie			1368	"	14	"
Goldstein	Sarah			1411	"	18	"
Goldstein	Theresa			1599	May	1	"
Goldstein	Lottie			1702	"	9	"
Goodman	May			1756	"	11	"
Golden	Maude V			1742	"	12	"
Gould	Margaret			1763	"	13	"
Goldstein	Ruth			1768	"	15	"
Goldstein	Bessie			1804	"	16	"
Goering	Anna M			1806	"	"	"
Goldfinger	Rose			2044	"	31	"
Goldberg	Fannie			2184	Jun	6	"
Goldstein	Henrietta			2207	"	7	"
Garniatt	Marianna			2229	"	8	"
Goodman	Jeanette			2231	"	"	"
Goldspiner	Marion			2281	"	9	"
Goldberg	Frances			2300	"	10	"
Gold	Anna			2313	"	"	"
Gojadezyn	Goldie			2360	"	13	"
Golperson	Bertha			2362	"	"	"
Gold	Mollie			2425	"	15	"
Gorman	Mary G			2452	"	16	"
Gordon	Anna			2502	"	19	"
Gostinsky	Sylvia			2578	"	21	"
Gormley	Margie			2640	"	21	"

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldman	William		7xx	2116	June	3	16
Goldmann	Charles E			2164	"	5	"
Goldberg	Sam			2204	"	7	"
Goldenberg	Israel			2249	"	8	"
Goldfeder	Morris			2310	"	10	"
Gottlieb	Maurice S			2482	"	17	"
Goldstein	Abraham			2515	"	19	"
Gozi	Carmelo			2668	"	24	"
Gohman	John			2599	"	22	"
Goldberg	Saul M			2604	"	-	"
Goldzimmer	Louis			2617	"	23	"
Goldstein	Henry J			2690	"	27	"
Gordon	Joseph			2736	"	29	"
Goldberg	Abraham J			2741	"	-	"
Goldenberg	Fred			2752	"	30	"
Godin	Arthur			2759	"	-	"
Goldberg	Wm E			2763	"	30	"
Goldstein	Meyer J			2911	July	11	"
Goldstein	Benjamin			2972	"	14	"
Goodman	Nathan L			3022	"	19	"
Gordon	Sam			3241	Aug	5	"
Gordon	David S			3294	"	10	"
Gordon	William J			3328	"	14	"
Goldberg	Harry			3341	"	14	"
Goldstein	Jonah			3348	"	15	"
Goldberg	Alexander			3352	"	-	"
Goldner	Jack			3395	"	17	"
Goldstein	David			3442	"	21	"
Goldstone	Samuel S			3488	"	24	"
Goldhanger	Morris			3559	"	29	"
Goertz	Joseph			3694	Sep	6	"
Gorman	Frank C			3756	"	11	"
Goldfish	Leo			3792	"	12	"
Gordon	John H			3920	"	21	"
Golubka	Joseph			3970	"	26	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonnlley	Mary			2759	June	30	1916
Goldberg	Jessie			2891	July	8	"
Gottlieb	Emma			2963	"	13	"
Gordon	Helen			3058	"	19	"
Goldstein	Beatrice			3271	Aug	9	"
Gonon	Jeanne			3289	"	10	"
Goldstein	Irene			3383	"	11	"
Goldhagen	Minnie			3392	"	17	"
Goodfriend	Rose			3395	"	-	"
Goldberg	Fannie			3480	"	23	"
Gorochovsky	Anna			3490	"	24	"
Goldstein	Sophie			3513	"	26	"
Googh	Anna J			3521	"	-	"
Golden	Mary			3552	"	29	"
Gottfried	Hilda			3570	"	30	"
Gordon	Rae			8603	Sep	1	"
Gode	Lena M			3670	"	5	"
Goldman	Hilda			3700	"	7	"
Godala	Anna			3794	"	12	"
Goldberg	Ida			3802	"	13	"
Gozwey	Edna M			3846	"	16	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

G

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Groce	Horace F			34	Jan	4	1916
Greenwald	Joseph			36	-	-	-
Griffin	Thomas			82	-	7	-
Grad	Samuel			153	-	11	-
Greco	Salvy J			174	-	13	-
Griesbacher	George L			176	-	-	-
Grace	Andrew L			182	-	-	-
Greenbaum	Rubin			396	-	31	-
Grushkin	Hyman			406	-	-	-
Graham	John J			464	Feb	4	-
Gross	William			483	-	5	-
Gransfield	William			519	-	8	-
Greenberg	Charles			546	-	10	-
Greenfield	Joseph			672	-	18	-
Gretzliano	Anthnio			762	-	24	-
Gritman	Howard E			852	Mch	1st	-
Greenberg	Samuel			884	-	4	-
Grossman	Abram			891	-	-	-
Grundt	Abraham			929	-	7	-
Griffiths	Edward Jr			984	-	10	-
Green	Richard L			1049	-	17	-
Graff	Edward A			1071	-	20	-
Greiner	Quinton Jr			1084	-	21	-
Green	Fred			1104	-	23	-
Graves	Dwight L			1113	-	23	-
Grossman	Ludwig			1148	-	27	-
Grace	Allen H			1172	-	28	-
Greenwald	Harry			1254	Apl	4	-
Groome	George T			1360	-	13	-
Green	Albert			1411	-	18	-
Grint	Herbert T			1479	-	22	-
Greco	Pietro			1486	-	-	-
Griffin	John			1529	-	25	-
Grill	William			1552	-	26	-
Greig	William G			1584	-	29	-
Grube	Otto			1612	May	1	-
Grant	Robt J			1796	-	23	-
Greenstone	Joseph			1922	-	24	-
Greenfield	Lloyd			1958	-	25	-
Griffin	Jr			1955	-	-	-
Granitz	Edward			2243	June	8	-
Green	Alexander			2263	-	-	-
Grebert	Norman J			2279	-	9	-
Gremert	Charles			2343	-	12	-
Greenbaum	Louis			2366	-	13	-
Graham	James J			2416	-	15	-
Greenfield	Irving			2424	-	-	-
Gregory	Joseph T			2458	-	16	-
Greenberg	Max			2464	-	17	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graff	Sarah			17	Jan	3	1916
Grad	Edna G			182	-	13	-
Groves	Bessie			273	-	20	-
Grenko	Anna			305	-	24	-
Greenberg	Sadie			435	Feb	2	-
Greenberg	Bertha			483	-	5	-
Green	Minnie			705	-	19	-
Greenstein	Helen			707	-	-	-
Greenfield	Lillian			779	-	24	-
Greenberg	Rose			837	-	29	-
Groschc	Dagmar K			865	Mch	1	-
Green	Rose			892	-	4	-
Griffin	Anna M			933	-	7	-
Greenberg	Mary			938	-	8	-
Grosplem	Jessie			1152	-	27	-
Greenberg	Celia			1197	-	30	-
Gross	Ethel			1248	Apl	4	-
Greenberg	Rose			1449	-	20	-
Grant	Camille			1515	-	24	-
Greenspan	Sarah			1595	May	1	-
Gray	Anna V			1681	-	3	-
Gray	Jennie			1710	-	10	-
Greenbaum	Belle			1773	-	15	-
Gritzhandler	Helen			1866	-	20	-
Groman	Jeannette			1884	-	22	-
Greene	Hilda M			1928	-	24	-
Gross	Jena			2021	-	31	-
Grossman	Rose			2104	June	3	-
Green	Beatrice			2119	-	-	-
Green	Maybelle L			2142	-	5	-
Granitzer	Meta			2169	-	6	-
Grabbel	Selman J			2210	-	8	-
Grant	Vera M			2257	-	-	-
Grosswald	Vivian M			2275	-	-	-
Grygorowicz	Antonette			2285	-	9	-
Gross	Anna			2310	-	10	-
Gross	Sadie			2366	-	13	-
Griffin	Catherine			2370	-	-	-
Graybill	Ella A			2387	-	14	-
Grano	Lucille			2488	-	17	-
Graff	Margaret			2519	-	19	-
Greenwald	Rosalie			2571	-	-	-
Grand	Selma			2588	-	22	-
Greenberg	Sophie			2622	-	23	-
Greenbergh	Essie			2624	-	-	-
Green	Minnie			2642	-	24	-
Grinbergh	Barbara			2709	-	25	-
Greene	Marjorie			2726	-	-	-
Grundt	Sadie			2754	-	30	-

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Grubel	Jacob L			2472	June	17	1916
Grano	Domenico			2488	.	"	.
Grill	Henry			2490	.	.	.
Green	Harold			2547	.	20	.
Grimm	Charles			2689	.	27	.
Grobe	Harry G			2742	.	29	.
Grubman	Maurice E			2752	.	30	.
Greenstein	Hyman			2807	July	3	.
Grossman	Andrew			2848	"	6	"
Greene	William			2943	"	12	"
Grazio	Silverio			2951	"	13	"
Gross	Anna			2961	"	14	.
Greenberg	Izie			2994	"	17	"
Grady	Frank			3040	"	30	.
Grossman	Abraham			3078	.	24	.
Green	Gunnar			3120	.	27	.
Greenberg	Samuel M			3243	Aug	5	.
Grindall	George			3245	.	-	.
Grogan	Thomas F			3262	.	8	-
Grossfeld	Isidor			3409	.	18	-
Grossner	Gazelle			3428	.	21	,
Grundler	Jakob			3534	.	28	.
Groke	Edward A			3658	Sep	5	.
Greer	Robert J			3664	.	.	.
Greenstein	Joseph			3745	.	11	.
Grossweiner	Max			3821	.	14	.
Grossman	Samuel			3835	.	15	.
Grunert	John			3883	.	19	.
Griffin	Thomas J			3917	.	21	.
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Graziano	Ermelinda			2755	June	30	1916
Green	Rosy			2819	July	3	"
Grief	Ethel C			2906	"	10	"
Groso	Julia			2981	"	15	"
Grossman	Bessie			3096	.	25	.
Griffiths	Margaret E			3160	.	31	.
Gray	Jessie			3205	Aug	3	.
Greenberg	Rebecca			3226	-	5	-
Greenstein	Minnie C			3230	.	.	.
Gross	Nelli			3259	.	8	.
Greenberg	Ida			3286	.	10	.
Greenspan	Esther S			3320	.	12	.
Greenburg	Ida			3346	.	15	.
Groso	Annie			3409	.	18	.
Grutz	Fannie			3425	.	19	.
Griffin	Elizabeth C			3455	.	22	.
Grady	Mary A			3459	.	-	.
Gross	Sadie			3498	.	25	.
Grattan	Ethel			3545	.	28	.
Griess	Frederica			3820	Sep	14	.
Gross	Helen V			3843	.	16	.
Granville	Loretta			3857	.	16	.
Green	Minnie			3867	.	18	.
Grant	Jeanette M			3871	.	.	.
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Grsanger	Harry			1395	apl	17	1910

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gudonis	Casiminus			73	Jan	6	1916
Gunkel	Philip J			323	-	25	-
Guastaferro	Angelo S S			531	Feb	9	-
Guarino	Stefano			1302	Apl	1	-
Guerriero	Tommaso			1651	May	4	-
Gunn	Emil S			1698	.	9	-
Guncher	Egerton W			2171	June	21	"
Guarino	Vito			3146	July	29	.
Guarino	Christie			3238	Aug	5	.
Gunther	Henry Geo			3783	Sep	12	.
Gula	Rudolph			3820	.	14	.
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gurciullo	Cesaria			6	Jan	3	1916
Guile	May A			160	.	11	-
Guglielmo	Carmela			168	-	12	-
Guaslaferro	Maria A			531	Feb	9	-
Guarino	Mary G			1000	Mch	22	-
Gut	Helen			1200	.	30	.
Gurvich	Gertrude			1574	Apl	28	-
Guidotti	Lia			1662	May	6	-
Guarino	Vincenzina			1817	.	17	.
Gurion	Sadie			2242	June	8	.
Gurfein	Rose			2217	.	9	-
Guinzburg	Bertha			2503	.	19	.
Guntzer	Rose E			2520	.	.	.
Guttler	Martha			2774	July	.	"
Guastafarro	Maria G			2994	"	17	"
Guelfogle	May C			3000	"	17	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallopin	Gustavo			4043	Sep.	29	1916
Gaffey	Frank			4091	Oct	2	.
Gallagher	Edward J			4100	.	3	.
Gassman	David H			4197	.	9	.
Gareiss	Frederick M			4591	Nov	2	.
Garber	Abe			4727	.	9	.
Gaspar	Albert H			4846	.	17	.
Galle	Edward G			4975	.	24	.
Gagliardi	Giuseppe			5108	Dec	2	.
Galante	Michele			5194	.	7	.
Gall	Henry			5412	.	19	.
Gage	Herbert			5455	.	21	.
Garron	Robert			5461	.	22	.
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garfinkel	Rose			4005	Sep	28	1916
Gareis	Marie A			4093	Oct	2	.
Gardiner	Charlotte M			4209	.	9	.
Gassert	Catherine V			4335	.	17	-
Garlinger	Edna E			4487	.	26	.
Gardner	Ellen M			4575	Nov	1	-
Garty	Beatrice			4687	.	8	.
Gaffney	Catherine A			4695	.	.	.
Garfunkel	Fannie			4707	.	9	.
Garfinkel	Frieda			4867	.	18	.
Gautschy	Marie			5154	Dec	5	.
Gall	Viola L			5218	"	8	"
Garfein	Reba			5334	.	15	-
Gallagher	Mary E			5449	.	21	.
Gartenberg	Bessie			5510	.	23	.
Gaspari	Grazietta			5633	.	30	.
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Gerhardt	Joseph P			4078	Oct	2	1916
Gerni	William			4084	.	.	.
Gemmold	Antonino			4236	.	11	.
Genovesi	Francesco			4701	Nov	9	.
Geib	August Jr			4996	.	25	.
Gentile	Pasquale			5011	.	.	.
Geist	Fred J			5065	.	29	.
Gerstein	Abraham			5214	Dec	8	.
Gelfand	Solomon			5229	.	9	.
German	Louis			5413	.	19	.
Gelber	Benjamin			5423	.	20	.
Gettelman	Michael			5570	.	27	.
Getskin	Abraham H			5620	.	29	.
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
George	Mary J			4119	Oct	3	1916
Gert	Dorothea H			4242	.	11	.
Geist	Sophie			4386	.	19	.
Gewiss	Yetta			4538	.	30	.
Gelb	Hilda			4688	Nov	8	.
Geider	Helen			4744	.	11	.
George	Katharine G			4772	.	13	.
Gerhold	Minnie L			4786	.	14	.
Geis	Kate			4855	.	18	.
Germain	Marion F			4939	.	22	.
Gerstein	Mary			5214	Dec	8	.
Gelormini	Giovannina			5233	.	9	.
Geller	Annie			5344	.	16	.
Geise	Louise			5488	.	23	.
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giacoppi	Placido			4145	Oct	5	1916
Gittins	Benjamin F			4239	.	11	.
Giebelhaus	Conrad			4565	.	31	.
Gitlin	Isador			4688	Nov	8	
Gifford	Henry C			4735	.	10	.
Giovaninello	Pelito			4832	.	16	.
Giuliano	Giovanni			5016	.	27	.
Gibbons	Charles E			5062	.	28	.
Ginal	Stephen			5284	Dec	12	.
Ginsberg	Barnet			5431	.	20	-
Ginsberg	Benjamin			5528	.	26	.
Ginsburg	Abraham R			5574	.	27	.
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Ginsberg	Ada			4039	Sep	28	1916
Ginsberg	Sarah			4063	.	30	.
Gilgar	Mary F			4072	.	.	.
Giebelhaus	Lillie E			4244	Oct	11	.
Girrelg	Agnes J			4274	.	13	.
Gilmartin	Mae			4581	Nov	1	.
Gibbons	Charlotte			4633	.	4	.
Ginsberg	Sarah			4901	.	21	.
Giuliante	Genoffa			5011	.	25	.
Gilsanen	Elizabeth			5085	.	29	.
Giordano	Valentina			5115	Dec	2	.
Ginzburg	Sara			5229	.	9	.
Ginsberg	Fannie			5461	.	22	.
Ginsberg	Lena			5485	.	23	.
Gilshman	Mary M			5581	.	27	.
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glock	William J			4112	Oct	3	1916
Glebicki	Boleslaus			4587	Nov	2	"
Glass	Henry J			5141	Dec	4	"
Gladstone	Isidore			5301	"	13	"
Glass	Travis			5493	"	23	"
Glickman	Irving A			5554	"	26	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gmyrek	Paul			4436	Oct	23	1916
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glanzrock	Rose			4031	Sep	28	1916
Gleeson	Kathleen F			4263	Oct	13	"
Glatzer	Sena A			4523	"	28	"
Glenn	Estelle			4865	Nov	18	"
Glück	Gertrude			4900	"	21	"
Glassman	Eva			5192	Dec	7	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Goettsche	Peter			4021	Sep	28	1916
Gollinger	Louis			4067	.	30	-
Goeckel	Henry Jr			4407	Oct	20	-
Goodridge	Harold W			4429	.	23	.
Goldman	Harry			4478	.	25	-
Gottlieb	Samuel			4668	Nov	8	-
Gobatti	Giovanni			4680	-	-	-
Goldenhirschel	Abraham			4686	-	-	-
Goldenberg	Isidore			4777	-	13	-
Goch	Meyer			4851	-	18	-
Goldberg	Wolf			4910	.	21	.
Gordon	Herbert			4933	.	22	.
Goodman	Sam			5068	.	29	-
Goldstein	Nicholas			5180	Dec	6	.
Goodman	Charles			5321	.	14	.
Goldsmith	Maurice			5341	.	15	-
Goldstein	Kenith			5361	.	18	-
Goldstein	Joseph			5374	.	-	-
Goggi	Cesare			5376	.	.	
Goldstein	George			5383	.	-	-
Goldstein	Morris			5389	.	19	.
Gottlieb	Moritz M			5530	.	26	.
Golitz	William			5555	.	26	.
Gottlieb	George			5571	.	27	.
Goldstein	Henry			5611	.	29	.

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gottlieb	Rose			4046	Sep	29	1916
Goldberg	Yetta			4051	-	-	.
Goldman	Helen			4077	Oct	2	.
Goldschmid	Johanna			4237	.	11	.
Goldman	Martha			4251	.	11	..
Goodhart	Dora			4295	.	14	.
Goldberg	Ray			4318	.	16	.
Goldstein	Pauline			4380	.	19	-
Goldsmid	Leah			4402	.	20	.
Gobin	Iva D			4439	.	23	.
Goldenberg	Goldie			4525	.	28	.
Gordon	Deborah			4537	.	30	.
Gordon	Hedda			4564	.	31	.
Goldschmidt	Sadie			4613	Nov	3	.
Goerg	Ida			4692	.	8	.
Goldberg	Rose			4736	.	10	.
Goretsky	Lillian			4838	"	17	"
Goldberg	Pauline			4840	"	"	"
Goodman	Flora			4888	.	20	.
Goldberg	Etta			4927	.	22	.
Goldbacher	Lillian			4936	-	-	.
Gorman	Susie E. O			5065	.	29	-
Goshen	Marguerite A			5084	.	-	:
Gottesman	Annie			5090	Dec	1	-
Gordon	Rose M			5095	.	.	.
Goldgeier	Minnie			5104	.	2	-
Goodman	Laura			5133	"	4	-
Goldstein	Ruth			5148	.	-	.
Gold	Adlight			5227	.	9	-
Goldberg	Rose			5249	.	11	-
Goldman	Fannie			5252	.	-	.
Goldstein	May			5330	.	14	-
Gordon	Anna			5337	.	15	-
Goldstein	Hannah			5362	.	18	-
Goldstein	Carrie			5413	.	19	.
Goldberg	Byrde			5437	.	20	.
Goodhart	Mollie			5469	.	22	.
Gottleib	Esther			5477	.	-	.
Goldstein	Sarah			5479	.	.	.
Goldstein	Hannah			5504	.	23	.
Goldstone	Hilda E			5515	.	26	.
Goldstein	Esther			5522	.	-	.
Goldberg	Mary L			5527	.	"	.
Goldstein	Anita R			5530	.	.	)
Goldfarb	Pauline			5574	.	27	.

Continued next page

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenstone	William			4013	Sep	28	1916
Greenstein	Morris			4077	Oct	2	"
Graham	James J			4093	"	"	"
Grombecker	Leo			4152	"	5	"
Greenfield	Albert			4187	"	7	"
Granfoss	John A			4204	"	9	"
Grady	Maurice			4343	"	17	"
Grumm	Chas P			4433	"	23	"
Gruenberg	Samuel			4481	"	26	"
Grauschopf	Otto			4617	Nov	4	"
Gradeka	Jack			4630	"	"	"
Granlich	Andrew J			4803	"	15	"
Greenberg	Emanuel			4876	"	20	"
Griffin	Albert E			4917	"	21	"
Gryfgass	Adam			4922	"	22	"
Green	Albert H			4966	"	27	"
Grosowsky	Isaac			4994	"	25	"
Gross	Samuel			5097	Dec	1	"
Graff	Barney			5164	"	2	"
Gray	Morris			5241	"	11	"
Grubman	Jacob			5302	"	13	"
Gray	Otto			5430	"	20	"
Graubart	Leo			5212	"	22	"
Grohman	Abe			5534	"	26	"
Grandjean	R Edward			5544	"	"	"
Gross	Arthur			5566	"	27	"
Green	Henry M			5626	"	29	"
Gregor	Charles H			5634	"	30	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grossman	Rose			4013	Sep	28	1916
Grossman	Jennie			4106	Oct	3	"
Greenfield	Jeannette			4272	"	13	"
Grichowsky	Bella S			4281	"	14	"
Gryskewicz	Alexandria			4464	Oct	24	"
Grifman	Ida			4478	"	25	"
Greenberg	Fanny			4555	"	30	"
Grote	Lilian			4572	Nov	1	"
Greenberg	Gussie			4699	"	2	"
Green	Ella V			4875	"	20	"
Greenberg	Rose			4876	"	"	"
Greenberg	Rebecca			4877	"	"	"
Grossman	Rosie			4910	"	21	"
Greenberg	Arlette			4948	"	23	"
Grevey	Phyllis L			5002	"	25	"
Grote	Freda			5019	"	27	"
Grause	Pauline G			5096	Dec	1	"
Granovsky	Maria			5114	"	2	"
Gray	Jane			5149	"	4	"
Greenspan	Bella			5174	"	6	"
Grippo	Margherita			5238	"	9	"
Greenberger	Anna			5314	"	14	"
Gross	Dora			5321	"	"	"
Grossman	Gunstun L			5371	"	18	"
Gruben	Helen			5561	"	26	"
Groso	Freda			5550	"	"	"
Griffin	Louise			5586	"	28	"
Gross	Rebecca			5624	"	29	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gussoff	Abraham			4012	Sep	28	1916
Gurdin	Jack M			4031	.	.	-
Gunther	Jacob E			4069	.	30	-
Gulack	Simon			4284	Oct	14	.
Guarneri	Stephen J			4443	.	23	.
Gutterson	Isidor			4616	Nov	3	-
Guggenheim	Barthold			4977	.	24	-
Guhl	John K			5198	Dec	7	.
Gudotti	Carlo			5348	.	16	.
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gunther	Anna M.			4042	Sep	29	1916
Guss	Rebecca			4389	Oct	19	-
Gunn	Margaretha			4809	Nov	15	-
Gumbiner	Rebecca			5539	Dec	26	.
Guth	Della			5576	.	27	.
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

G

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

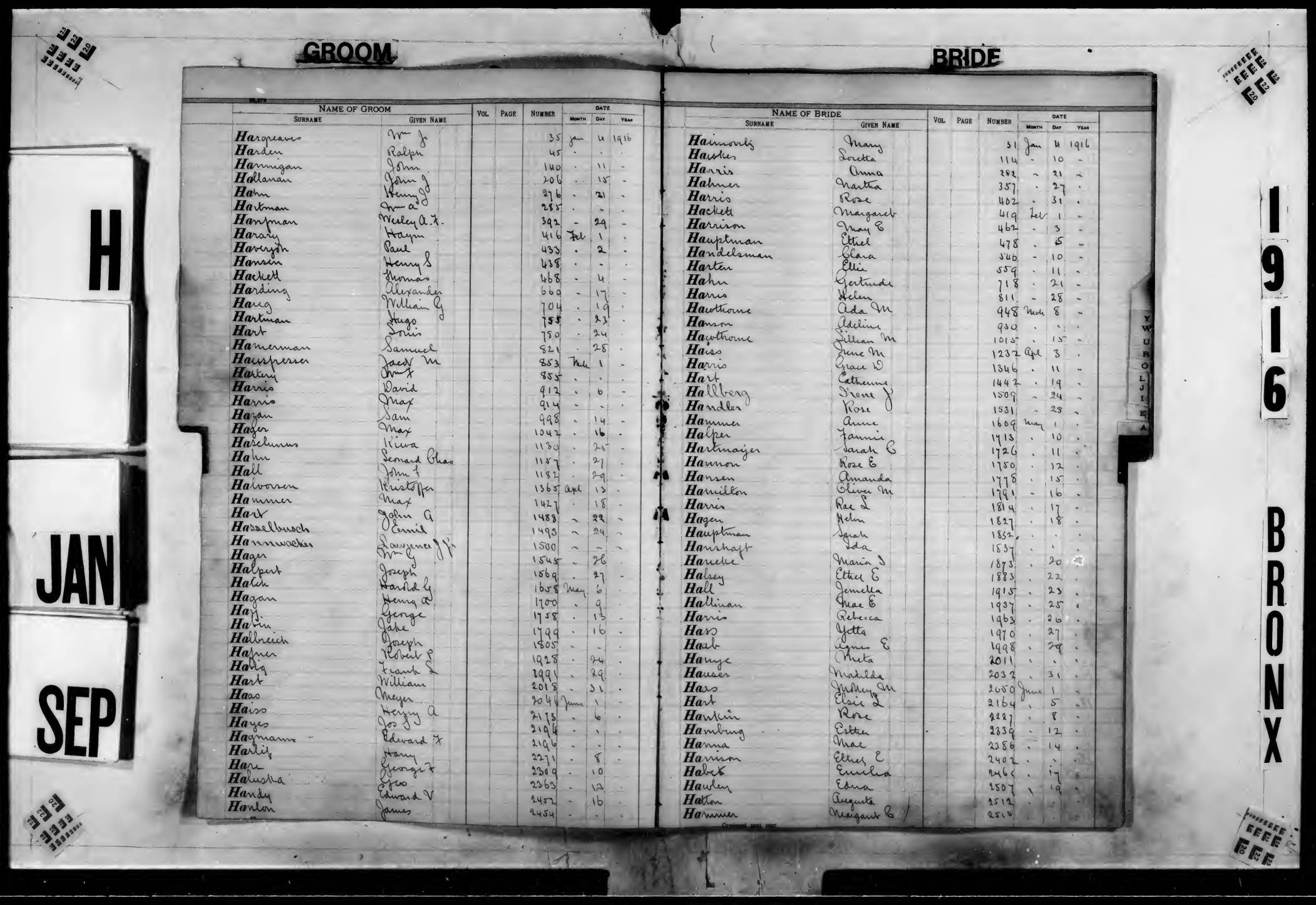
GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

GROOM
BRIDE
START
H
FILE
H
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haropeaves	Wm J			35	Jan	4	1916
Harden	Ralph			45	-	-	-
Harnigan	John			140	-	11	-
Hallanan	John J			206	-	15	-
Hahn	Henry J			276	-	21	-
Hartman	Wm A			285	-	-	-
Hanpman	Wesley A F.			392	-	29	-
Harary	Haym			416	Feb	1	-
Haveyph	Paul			433	-	2	-
Hansin	Henry S			438	-	-	-
Hackett	Thomas			468	-	4	-
Harding	Alexander			660	-	17	-
Harcg	William G			704	-	19	-
Hartman	Hugo			755	-	23	-
Hart	Louis			750	-	24	-
Hanerman	Samuel			821	-	28	-
Hausperser	Jacob M			853	Mch	1	-
Harkey	John F			855	-	-	-
Harris	David			912	-	6	-
Harris	Max			914	-	-	-
Hazan	Sam			998	-	14	-
Hager	Max			1042	-	16	-
Harchmus	Siwa			1130	-	20	-
Hahn	Leonard Chas			1157	-	21	-
Hall	John F			1182	-	29	-
Halvorsen	Rustoffer			1365	Apl	13	-
Hammer	Max			1427	-	18	-
Hart	John A			1483	-	22	-
Hasselbusch	Ernst			1493	-	24	-
Hannwacker	Lawrence J Jr			1500	-	-	-
Hager	Wm G			1545	-	26	-
Halpert	Joseph			1569	-	27	-
Halsh	Harold G			1658	May	6	-
Hagan	Henry A			1700	-	9	-
Hay	George			1758	-	13	-
Havin	Jake			1799	-	16	-
Halbreich	Joseph			1805	-	-	-
Hafner	Robert P			1928	-	24	-
Hadig	Frank L			1991	-	29	-
Hart	William			2018	-	31	-
Hass	Meyer			2046	June	1	-
Haiss	Herzig A			2173	-	6	-
Hayes	Jos J			2194	-	-	-
Hagmann	Edward F			2196	-	-	-
Harlig	Harry			2271	-	8	-
Hare	George F			2309	-	10	-
Halustka	Geo			2363	-	12	-
Handy	Edward V			2452	-	16	-
Hanlon	James			2454	-	-	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haimowitz	Mary			31	Jan	4	1916
Hasskes	Loretta			114	-	10	-
Harris	Anna			282	-	21	-
Hahner	Martha			357	-	27	-
Harris	Rose			402	-	31	-
Hackett	Margaret			419	Feb	1	-
Harrison	Mary E			462	-	3	-
Hauptman	Ethel			478	-	5	-
Handelsman	Clara			546	-	10	-
Harten	Ellis			559	-	11	-
Hahn	Gertrude			718	-	21	-
Harris	Helen			811	-	28	-
Hawthorne	Ada M			948	Mch	8	-
Hanson	Adeline			950	-	-	-
Hawthorne	Lillian M			1015	-	15	-
Haiss	June M			1232	Apl	3	-
Harris	Grace D			1346	-	11	-
Hart	Catherine			1442	-	19	-
Hallberg	Irene J			1509	-	24	-
Handler	Rose			1531	-	25	-
Hammer	Anne			1609	May	1	-
Halper	Fannie			1713	-	10	-
Hartmajer	Sarah C			1726	-	11	-
Hannon	Rose E			1750	-	12	-
Hansen	Amanda			1778	-	15	-
Hamilton	Oliver M			1791	-	16	-
Harris	Rae L			1814	-	17	-
Hagen	Helen			1827	-	18	-
Hauptman	Sarah			1852	-	-	-
Hanshaft	Ida			1537	-	-	-
Hanelke	Maria J			1873	-	20	-
Halsey	Ethel E			1883	-	22	-
Hall	Jemella			1915	-	23	-
Hallinan	Mae E			1937	-	25	-
Harris	Rebecca			1963	-	26	-
Hass	Yetta			1970	-	27	-
Hash	Lynn E			1998	-	29	-
Hanye	Meta			2011	-	-	-
Hauser	Matilda			2032	-	31	-
Hass	Audley M			2050	June	1	-
Hart	Elsie L			2164	-	5	-
Hawkin	Rose			2227	-	8	-
Hamburg	Esther			2339	-	12	-
Hanna	Mae			2386	-	14	-
Harrison	Ethel E			2402	-	-	-
Habeck	Emelia			2466	-	17	-
Hawley	Edna			2507	-	19	-
Hatton	Augusta			2512	-	-	-
Hammer	Margaret B			2514	-	-	-

Continued next page

H

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

YWURLIE A

H JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Harris	Patrick J			2521	June	19	1916
Haarman	William E			2530	.	20	.
Haft	Maurice			2657	.	26	.
Haight	William P			2679	.	.	.
Hammerman	Nathan			2735	.	29	.
Halper	Leopold			2768	July	7	1916
Harascio	Raffaele			2904	"	10	"
Hartwig	Otto W. H			2937	"	11	"
Harford	William H			2939	"	12	"
Halbern	Louis J			2990	"	17	"
Hamberg	George J			3007	"	17	"
Haemmerle	Gottfried			3152	.	31	.
Hanigan	John A			3182	Aug	2	.
Haske	Henry Jr			3266	.	9	.
Haugh	John			3299	.	11	.
Harris	William			3391	.	17	.
Hall	Robert			3450	.	22	.
Halpert	Aaron			3558	.	29	.
Hamilton	James Thomas			3609	Sep	1	.
Hasford	Albert			3643	.	6	.
Hartman	Eugene			3925	.	22	.
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Happe	Florence			2524	June	19	1916
Harrison	Daisy R			2637	.	23	.
Hasselman	Jessie G			2742	.	29	.
Harris	Alty R			2757	.	30	.
Hartman	Dolly			2777	July	1	"
Hart	Margaret H			2783	"	1	"
Harley	Ethel N D			2794	"	3	"
Haire	Edith E			2840	July	5	"
Hall	Ruth M			2868	"	6	"
Hamelstein	Mary			2871	"	7	"
Hasbrauch	Cornelia B			2952	"	13	"
Haas	Clarice			3030	"	20	"
Hahn	Bertha J			3186	Aug	2	.
Hahn	Yetta			3190	.	.	.
Hamel	Pauline			3260	.	8	.
Hale	Lillian M			3297	.	11	.
Hannel	Esther			3417	.	19	.
Hahn	Gertrude			3493	.	24	.
Hanniff	Rose A			3502	.	25	.
Haims	Sophie			3556	.	29	.
Harrold	Sadie A			3561	.	.	.
Hanauer	Emma			3669	Sep	5	.
Harvey	Mildred E			3829	.	14	.
Hagan	Emma L			3922	.	22	.
Hauck	Mae T			3963	.	25	.
Hafner	Bertha E			3975	.	26	.
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heidtmann	William H			11	Jan	3	1916
Hertma	Elli			75	-	6	-
Healy	Maurice P			228	-	17	-
Herz	Ignatz			360	-	27	-
Heusel	Fred			375	-	28	-
Heck	William J			571	Feb	11	-
Hesch	George			634	-	16	-
Herrmann	Wm C			642	-	-	-
Henlotter	William H			790	-	25	-
Hesselgrave	Fred C			822	-	28	-
Herzog	Andrew			836	-	29	-
Helton	Isidor			949	Mch	8	-
Heller	Abraham			957	-	9	-
Held	Hyman			1037	-	16	-
Herskovitz	Sam			1083	-	21	-
Hecht	David			1107	-	23	-
Hoffer	Jacob			1114	-	-	-
Herbert	Mary			1122	-	24	-
Hedderich	George H			1154	-	27	-
Herstein	Samuel			1304	Apl	-	-
Herlihy	Benj			1340	-	11	-
Helbrandt	John			1451	-	20	-
Herlihy	William			1548	-	26	-
Heinelt	Walter			1617	May	2	-
Henriksen	George			1694	-	9	-
Heiser	Edwin			2012	-	29	-
Herman	Philip			2066	June	1	-
Hennessy	John R			2162	-	5	-
Hecht	Harold			2168	-	6	-
Herskovitz	Jack A			2170	-	-	-
Hecht	Samuel L			2216	-	7	-
Heidenreich	Morris			2439	-	16	-
Heins	Wm J			2467	-	17	-
Heymann	Julius M			2526	-	19	-
Herring	Myer			2663	"	21	"
Herrick Jr	William			2684	"	21	"
Healy	Ralph S			2634	-	23	-
Heimer	Paul C			2737	-	29	-
Healy	Joseph J			2811	July	3	"
Herman	Barney			3039	"	20	"
Hermon	Max			3071	"	21	"
Hennessy	Wm S			3177	Aug	1	-
Henken	Conrad			3229	-	5	-
Herbst	Louis C			3324	-	14	-
Heilblom	Max			3343	-	-	-
Hecht	Abraham			3346	-	15	-
Hefner	Thomas A			3541	-	28	-
Heinz	George			3612	Sep	1	-
Healy	John			3690	-	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herlihy	Fanny			159	Jan	11	1916
Henderson	Frances M			243	-	19	-
Herb	Marie			445	Feb	3	-
Hedinger	Fanny			563	-	11	-
Hennessy	Frances X			571	-	11	-
Herbruger	Frances			601	-	17	-
Holbrook	Minnie			714	-	21	-
Heron	Annie J			765	-	24	-
Heck	Mary J			771	-	-	-
Herskovitz	Frances			799	-	26	-
Heissenbuttel	Anna			877	Mch	2	-
Honoch	Yetta			969	-	10	-
Hecht	Bertha			999	-	14	-
Heim	Katie			1044	-	17	-
Honoch	Mary B			1047	-	-	-
Hess	Fanny			1070	-	20	-
Hemmer	Sena A			1119	-	24	-
Herskovitz	Charlotte			1163	-	28	-
Helfant	Dora			1188	-	29	-
Hemmer	Emily V			1214	-	31	-
Hein	Rose			1236	Apl	3	-
Henry	Nellie J			1277	-	5	-
Heugel	Frieda			1447	-	20	-
Hermann	Mary A			1491	-	24	-
Hegner	Wilma A			1519	-	-	-
Heidpel	Irene A			1658	May	6	-
Hermance	Margaret			1659	-	-	-
Herman	Lottie			1794	-	16	-
Henle	Clara			1847	-	18	-
Heiss	Elizabeth			2088	June	1	-
Henry	Martha R			2201	-	7	-
Herrington	Florence J			2205	-	-	-
Hesse	Mary A			2206	-	-	-
Henriksen	Blanche M			2266	-	8	-
Herson	Ericka			2287	-	9	-
Hesse	Helen			2291	-	-	-
Heimbruger	Anna			2371	-	13	-
Hendry	Margaret			2422	-	14	-
Hennessy	Mary			2454	-	16	-
Herman	Rose B			2621	-	23	-
Herd	Agnes			2688	-	27	-
Heinrich	Elsa			2751	-	30	-
Heffernan	Lauretta			3018	July	15	"
Hahman	Dorothy			3046	"	31	"
Hershowsky	Mary Elsie			3055	"	30	"
Hess	Dora			3212	Aug	3	-
Heins	Grace			3305	-	12	-
Herzog	Margaret A			3326	-	14	-
Hey				3469	-	28	-

Original Ledger Page

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

YWURLJE

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heyduk	John W			3735	Sep	9	1916
Heckel	John A			3864	.	18	.
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Healy	Katherine A			3518	Aug	26	1916
Helmond	Anna M			3644	Sep	2	.
Herman	Jeannette			3653	.	5	.
Hermann	Martha			3778	.	11	.
Hertzberg	Rosie			3790	.	12	.
Hertzoff	Sophie			3817	.	14	.
Hennick	Mabel E			3854	.	16	.
Heich	Elizabeth			3936	.	22	.
Henrich	Marjorie			3960	.	25	.
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

Y W U R O L J I

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hicks	Gerald			493	Feb	7	1916
Hickey	Patrick			545	"	10	"
Hirschl	Edward			882	Mch	3	"
Hill	Rudolph			1101	"	22	"
Hirsch	Harry A			1135	"	25	"
Hirsch	Nathan			1151	"	27	"
Hirsch	Samuel M			1486	April	22	"
Higgins	Thomas			1565	"	27	"
Hirsen	Max			1837	May	18	"
Hillman	Emmons M			2165	June	5	"
Himmel	Gustav			2294	"	10	"
Hirschfeld	Isidor			2407	"	14	"
Hildenbrand	John			2453	"	16	"
Hill	Harold E			2545	"	20	"
Hillowaitz	Michael			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Hirsch	Leon			[illegible]180	"	21	"
Hill	William F			3879	Sep	19	"
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hill	Edna R			77	Jan	6	1916
Hirsch	Rose			1012	Mch	14	"
Hirsch	Gentila			1393	Apl	17	"
Hindus	Ethel			1598	May	1	"
Hicks	Gertrude E			1865	"	20	"
Hill	Margaret			1960	"	25	"
Hirschbeil	Edith			1989	"	29	"
Hicenbothem	Emily M			2051	June	1	"
Hilpoltsteiner	Sophie			[illegible]	July	[illegible]	"
Hickey	Margaret M			3033	"	20	"
Hill	Katherine			3068	"	22	"
Hishon	Mary C			3090	"	25	"
Hinkle	Emma U			3225	Aug	4	"
Himmel	Gussie			3503	"	25	"
Hinsch	Ida M			3527	"	28	"
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

Y W U R O L J I

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Hollender	Irving			250	Jan	19	1916
Hogan	John P			300	"	24	"
Hall	Philip			308	"	"	"
Hornbeck	Raymond			407	"	31	"
Hoenig	George M			453	Feb	3	"
Hoffman	William			477	"	5	"
Holland	Cornelius J Jr			529	"	9	"
Horn	Morris W			535	"	10	"
Holzer	Rudolph			562	"	11	"
Hornichel	George			637	"	16	"
Howarth	Albert			654	"	17	"
Harmung	Fred W			681	"	18	"
Honer	Albert V			732	"	21	"
Hogue	Joseph V			802	"	26	"
Hondman	John A			807	"	28	"
Hoffman	Lewis			819	"	"	"
Hochberg	Max			856	Mch	1	"
Hoffman	Sam			909	"	6	"
Hofstein	Max			978	"	11	"
Honig	Herman			1000	"	13	"
Hocker	Frank A			1112	"	23	"
Horgan	John Jos			1153	"	27	"
Hostalek	Henry			1217	"	31	"
Hollmen	John A			1239	Apl	3	"
Hollander	Sidney			1274	"	5	"
Holz	Paul			1310	"	8	"
Hood	John W			1380	"	15	"
Hoy	Joseph			1399	"	17	"
Hochman	Hyman			1516	"	24	"
Houston	Kenn			1540	"	26	"
Hornbehl	Edward A			1575	"	28	"
Hofmann	George A			1653	May	4	"
Holtz	Sol			1725	"	11	"
Hochberg	Isaac D			1848	"	19	"
Hoos	Stephen D			1862	"	20	"
Horowitz	Israel			2016	"	31	"
Hollander	Harry Jr			2159	June	5	"
Hochberg	Morris			2215	"	7	"
Hoyt	Robert J			2258	"	8	"
Hodel	William E			2265	"	"	"
Hochspring	George W			2333	"	12	"
Holm	Oscar			2361	"	13	"
Holst	John			2430	"	15	"
Holmes	Paul H			2433	"	"	"
Hofman	Jacob			2606	"	22	"
Hoag	William H			2687	"	27	"
Hoffgarber	Willian			1877	July	4	"
Hoffman	Max			2956	"	5	"
Hofman	Louis			3096	"	25	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Houston	Agnes A			126	Jan	10	1916
Holtzman	Lena			232	"	18	"
Hosouitz	Ida			278	"	21	"
Horn	Jessa			345	"	26	"
Hoffman	Frances A			400	Feb	8	"
Hohberg	Gertrude E			522	"	9	"
Hoese	Louis J			566	"	11	"
Howley	Ella R			697	"	19	"
Hoffen	Ruth			940	Mch	8	"
Howard	Mae J			976	"	11	"
Hollowics	Agnes			995	"	13	"
Horton	Elizabeth M			1148	"	27	"
Hoffmann	Helene E			1216	"	31	"
Holt	Mabel			1347	Apl	12	"
Holschuh	Emily M			1419	"	18	"
Hollmen	Edith E			1452	"	20	"
Hodgson	Edith			1507	"	24	"
Hogg	Celia Elizabeth J			1533	"	25	"
Holm	Jenny A			1600	May	6	"
Hoffman	Matty			1789	"	15	"
Hoye	Helen			1855	"	19	"
Holman	Catherine			1912	"	23	"
Horn	Minnie			2014	"	29	"
Holly	Clara G			2085	June	2	"
Hornack	Lizzie			2178	"	6	"
Horowitz	Regina			2296	"	10	"
Hodgins	Helen J			2319	"	12	"
Hofel	Amelia M			2354	"	13	"
Holod	Paranka			2369	"	13	"
Horgan	Elsie M			2453	"	20	"
Hoeggstock	Mathilda			2464	"	21	"
Holtzberger	Theresa			2474	"	21	"
Hoffmann	Elsie E			2589	"	22	"
Hoenman	Mollie			2644	"	24	"
Horenitz	Helda			2650	"	24	"
Horrow	Agnes			2767	"	30	"
Hogan	Agatanetta			2810	July	3	"
Hooper	Celia E			2815	"	3	"
Hof	Margaret			2837	"	5	"
Holyck	Gladys B			2910	"	10	"
Hohlock	Anna E			2937	"	11	"
Howe	Christina			2964	"	14	"
Horonka	Jennie			3048	"	21	"
Horn	Flora			3051	"	21	"
Hoffmann	Cecilia R			3269	Aug	9	"
Hoffman	Edith J			3294	"	10	"
Horn	Rose			3347	"	15	"
Hogan	Annie A			3353	"	"	"
Hollinger	Rebecca			3379	"	16	"

(Continued next page)

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Howland	Elwin			2980	July	14	1916
Hotaling	Leland			3444	Aug	21	.
Horenburger	Anthony W H			3484	.	24	.
Hoffman	Frederick			3714	Sep	11	.
Hoch	Jess			3793	.	12	.
Hopson	James M			3895	.	19	.
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Hoffmann	Marie A			3482	Aug	23	1916
Honig	Dorothea			3614	Sep	1st	-
Hoerner	Anna A			3678	.	6	.
Horowitz	Fannie			3709	.	7	.
Hogrefe	Anna			3889	.	19	.
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hradil	Mary			1217	Mch	31	1916
Hrabanek	Fanny			3715	Sep	7	.

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunt	Harry H			190	Jan	14	1916
Hurik	Joni			321	"	25	"
Hukes	Jacob S			363	"	27	"
Hughes	Edward			364	"	"	"
Hunt	Harold			405	"	31	"
Huseby	Clay M			526	Feb	9	"
Hussman	George			733	"	21	"
Hughes	Edward J			896	Mch	4	"
Hulma	Joseph W			1046	"	17	"
Hughes	William H Jr			1185	"	29	"
Hurley	Peter			1258	Apl	4	"
Huber	Charles J			1538	"	25	"
Hubert	Sardus			1740	May	12	"
Hughes	Charles J			1840	"	18	"
Huber	Jacob			1969	"	27	"
Hurwitz	Hyman			2112	June	3	"
Hulse	Charles G			2274	"	8	"
Hunter	William			2331	"	12	"
Hunt	Geo A			2337	"	"	"
Humewedie	Bryn			2391	"	14	"
Humble	Thos H			2477	"	17	"
Hurwitz	William			2750	July	1	"
Hupsmann	Theodore R			2764	"	6	"
Hudson	Edward H			2977	"	19	"
Huntington	George H			3054	"	21	"
Hunt	Mark			3106	"	26	"
Hurney	Alphonsus J			3246	Aug	7	"
Hulloch	George D			3445	"	21	"
Hurst	Clarence			3565	"	29	"
Hunt	Frederick H			3602	Sep	1	"
Hunt	Harry S			3610	"	"	"
Hutson	James L			3623	"	"	"
Hubbard	Thank L			3993	"	27	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hussey	Mae			39	Jan	4	1916
Hutt	Mary			78	"	6	"
Hudson	Gertrude			285	"	21	"
Humphreys	Henrietta			371	"	28	"
Hurwitz	Ida			412	Feb	1	"
Hurwitz	Julia			834	"	29	"
Hughes	Kitty			985	Mch	13	"
Hurley	Frances P			1182	"	29	"
Huber	Rosa			1322	Apl	10	"
Hunt	Isabella			1371	"	14	"
Hutzler	Katherine			1605	May	1	"
Huth	Elizabeth			1633	"	3	"
Hull	Laura			2026	"	31	"
Huelsman	Aurelia R			2226	Jun	8	"
Hubert	Anna C			2477	"	17	"
Hussey	Anna M			2708	"	24	"
Hughes	Lottie			2758	July	6	"
Hunt	Lucie C			2881	"	7	"
Hu Keigh	Katie			2914	"	14	"
Hu el	Alice G			3056	"	21	"
Hurley	Helen			3191	Aug	2	"
Hutarch	Marie J			3209	"	3	"
Huttle	Amelia			3268	"	9	"
Hughes	Mary E			3568	"	29	"
Hutchinson	Frances			3623	Sep	1	"
Huth	Augusta			3658	"	5	"
Hubler	Florence			3753	"	11	"
Humphrey	Kathryn			3899	"	20	"
Hutzler	Bella			3976	"	26	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

H

JAN

SEP

1916

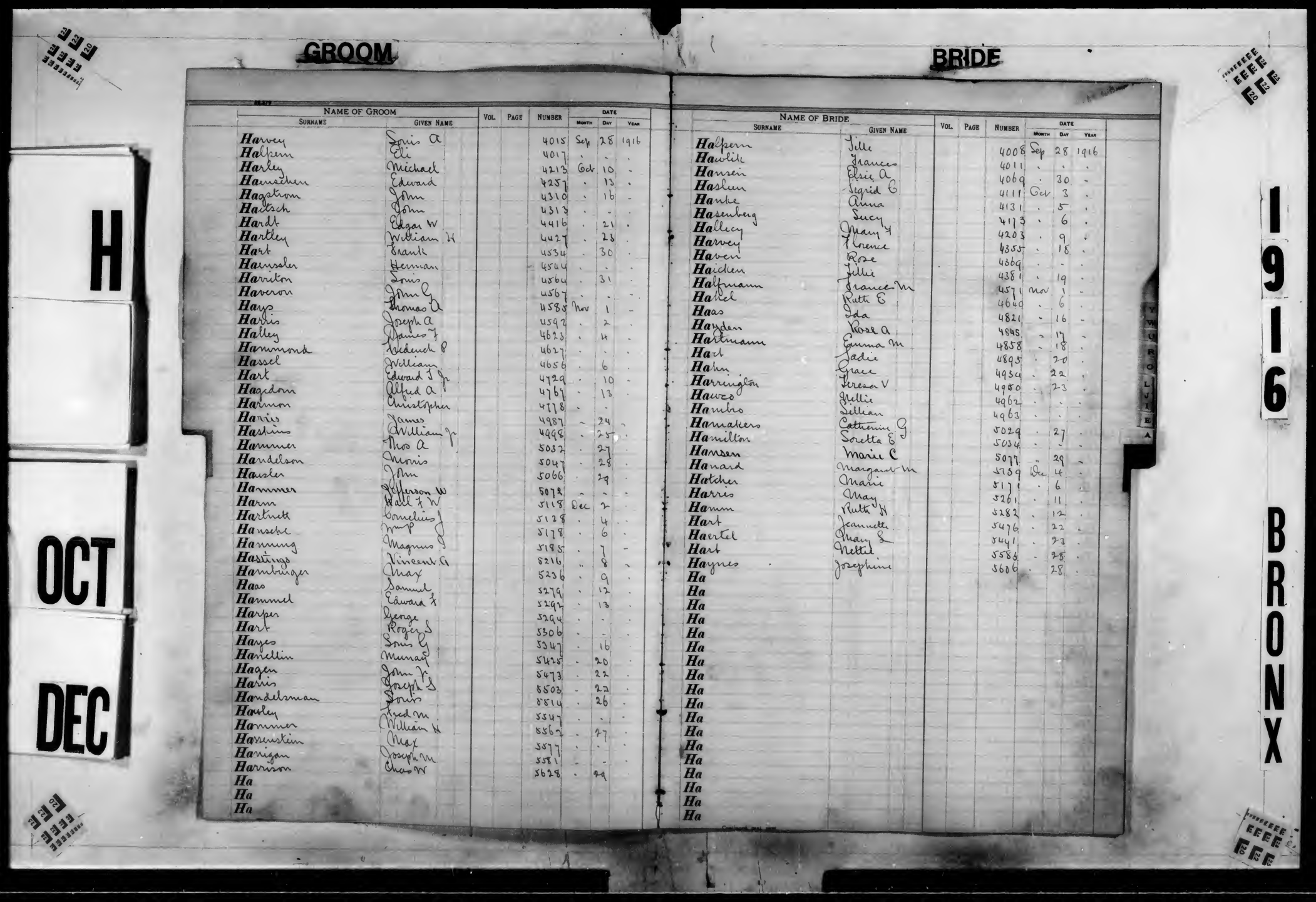
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hymaan	Henry H			2202	June	7	1916
Hymes	Milton			2222	.	8	-
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyde	Emily M			103	Jan	8	1916
Hydaccerish	Sena			383	.	29	-
Hyer	Mae			493	Feb	7	-
Hynes	Mary A			813	.	28	-
Hyde	Dorothy			867	Mch	2	-
Hyde	Agnes			949	.	8	-
Hynes	Margaret L			1741	May	12	-
Hystad	Muriel			1930	.	24	-
Hynes	Alice J			1950	.	25	-
Hymann	Yetta			3595	Aug	31	-
Hynes	Gertrude			3610	Sep	1	-
Hyddi	Sena			3885	.	19	-



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvey	Louis A			4015	Sep	28	1916
Halpern	Eli			4017	"	"	"
Harley	Michael			4213	Oct	10	"
Hanselman	Edward			4257	"	13	"
Hagstrom	John			4310	"	16	"
Hatsch	John			4313	"	"	"
Hardt	Edgar W			4416	"	21	"
Hartley	William H			4427	"	28	"
Hart	Frank			4534	"	30	"
Hanssler	Herman			4544	"	"	"
Harrison	Louis			4564	"	31	"
Haveron	John G			4567	"	"	"
Hays	Thomas A			4585	Nov	1	"
Harris	Joseph A			4592	"	2	"
Halley	James J			4623	"	4	"
Hammonds	Frederick P			4627	"	"	"
Hassel	William			4656	"	6	"
Hart	Edward J Jr			4729	"	10	"
Hagedorn	Alfred A			4767	"	13	"
Harmon	Christopher			4778	"	"	"
Harris	James			4987	"	24	"
Haskins	William Jr			4998	"	25	"
Hammer	Max A			5037	"	27	"
Handelson	Morris			5047	"	28	"
Hausler	John			5066	"	29	"
Hammer	Jefferson W			5072	"	"	"
Harm	Hall J W			5115	Dec	2	"
Hartnett	Douglas J			5128	"	4	"
Hansche	Jump			5178	"	6	"
Hanning	Magnus J			5185	"	7	"
Hastings	Vincent A			5216	"	8	"
Hamburger	Max			5236	"	9	"
Haas	Samuel			5279	"	12	"
Hammel	Edward J			5292	"	13	"
Harper	George			5294	"	"	"
Hart	Roger J			5306	"	"	"
Hayes	Louis G			5347	"	16	"
Hanellin	Murray			5425	"	20	"
Hagen	John J			5473	"	22	"
Harris	Joseph S			5503	"	22	"
Handelsman	Louis			5514	"	26	"
Hasley	Fred M			5547	"	"	"
Hammer	William H			5562	"	27	"
Hassenstein	Max			5577	"	"	"
Hanigan	Joseph M			5581	"	"	"
Harrison	Chas W			5628	"	29	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halpern	Tille			4008	Sep	28	1916
Hawlik	Frances			4011	"	"	"
Hansen	Elsie A			4069	"	30	"
Haslum	Ingrid C			4111	Oct	3	"
Hanke	Anna			4131	"	5	"
Hasenberg	Lucy			4173	"	6	"
Halley	Mary F			4203	"	9	"
Harvey	Florence			4355	"	18	"
Haven	Rose			4369	"	"	"
Haiden	Lillie			4381	"	19	"
Halfmann	Frances M			4571	Nov	1	"
Habel	Ruth E			4640	"	6	"
Haas	Ida			4821	"	16	"
Hayden	Rose A			4845	"	17	"
Hartmann	Emma M			4858	"	18	"
Hart	Sadie			4895	"	20	"
Hahn	Grace			4934	"	22	"
Harrington	Teresa V			4950	"	23	"
Hawes	Hellie			4962	"	"	"
Hambro	Lillian			4963	"	"	"
Hamakers	Catherine G			5029	"	27	"
Hamilton	Loretta E			5034	"	"	"
Hansen	Marie C			5077	"	29	"
Hanard	Margaret M			5159	Dec	4	"
Hatcher	Marie			5171	"	6	"
Harris	May			5261	"	11	"
Hamm	Ruth H			5282	"	12	"
Hart	Jeannette			5476	"	22	"
Haertel	Mary L			5491	"	23	"
Hart	Nettie			5585	"	28	"
Haynes	Josephine			5606	"	28	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

GROOM

H

OCT DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heller	Nathan			4066	Sep	30	1916
Healey	Everett			4068	.	-	.
Heberling	Allen J			4001	Oct	3	.
Hengeller	William			4150	.	5	.
Henlotter	William A			4210	.	10	.
Herschel	John			4216	.	.	.
Herskowitz	David C			4341	.	17	.
Hendershaw	Arnold			4355	.	18	.
Heagen	Francis B			4368	.	.	.
Helfand	David			4480	.	26	.
Healy	Michael			4505	.	27	.
Herpe	Louis			4612	Nov	3	.
Heller	Henry			4678	-	8	"
Heller	Morris			4702	.	9	.
Hecker	Harry			4804	.	15	.
Heim	Albert			4992	.	25	.
Heddesheimer	Wm G			5028	.	27	-
Heller	Howard W			5045	.	28	.
Herling	Max			5283	Dec	12	.
Hecker	Samuel H			5330	-	14	-
Hemmer	Fred E			5354	.	16	.
Hecht	Jacques H			5357	.	-	.
Hecker	Adolph			5464	.	22	.
Hedin	Lars			5533	.	26	.
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hellsten	Sanna G			4096	Oct	2	1916
Heuer	Anita			4243	.	11	.
Heppenheimer	Berta			4256	.	13	.
Herzog	Millicent			4401	.	20	.
Herman	Lillie			4451	.	24	.
Herman	Sadie			4452	.	.	.
Hersich	Katherine			4484	.	26	.
Hendricks	Anna			4539	.	30	.
Heitmann	Anna			4672	Nov	8	.
Heinz	Freda E			4718	.	9	.
Helfer	Amelia			4724	.	"	.
Herlihy	Mary A			4741	"	10	"
Hess	Sarah			4947	.	23	.
Hecht	Charlotte			5021	.	27	.
Hedrich	Eva			5058	-	28	"
Hellbach	Elizabeth A			5161	Dec	5	.
Heinlein	Margaret M			5208	.	7	.
Hessler	Sophie J			5239	.	9	.
Helitzer	Klara S			5404	.	19	.
Helshmwitz	Bella			5545	.	26	.
Heinrich	Carrie			5546	.	.	.
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hirsch	Isedore E			4455	Oct	24	1916
Higgins	Irving E			4457	.	.	.
Hickey	John M			4995	Nov	24	.
Hirsh	Samuel			5076	~	29	"
Hirshkowitz	Joseph			5143	Dec	4	.
Himmelstach	Robert H			5508	.	23	.
Hi[illegible]							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hieronymus	Emma			4150	Oct	5	1916
Hinvest	Esmeralda ORW			4570	.	27	.
Hicks	Gertrude			4776	Nov	13	.
Himmelstein	B Miriam			5343	Dec	16	.
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hj							
Hl							
Hl							

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoar	George J			4151	Oct	5	1916
Holt	Richmond R			4219	"	10	"
Holdgrun	Frank			4229	"	11	"
Hochheiser	Alexander			4367	"	18	"
Holquist	John L			4405	"	20	"
Hoffman	Irving			4406	"	"	"
Hoffman	Harry			4415	"	21	"
Hoffman	John M			4444	"	23	"
Holle	John			4450	"	24	"
Hough	William M			4633	Nov	4	"
Hoffman	Geo W			4687	"	8	"
Hollender	Pajos			4699	"	9	"
Hochberg	Max			4704	"	"	"
Horowitz	Jacob			4763	"	13	"
Hogben	Thomas B			4794	"	14	"
Horn	David			4799	"	"	"
Horne	David			4840	"	17	"
Hoffman	Max			4997	"	25	"
Holberg	William R			5098	Dec	1	"
Howe	John M			5155	"	5	"
Hoyns	Frederick L			5161	"	"	"
Horowitz	Ben B			5181	"	6	"
Horowitz	Nathan			5187	"	7	"
Holden	John J			5208	"	8	"
Hochstein	Samuel M			5215	"	"	"
Horowitz	Hyman			5243	"	11	"
Hoppenberg	Adolph			5247	"	"	"
Hopper	Franklin F			5463	"	23	"
Hoffmann	Herman			5515	"	26	"
Howell	Peter			5640	"	30	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hornacek	Rose			4019	Sep	28	1916
Hohnbaum	Anna M			4101	Oct	3	"
Holste	Eleonora K			4141	"	5	"
Horwitz	Sara			4321	"	16	"
Hozdala	Anna			4450	"	24	"
Holschuh	Elsie M			4489	"	26	"
Horowitz	Rose			4530	"	30	"
Horowitz	Gussie			4558	"	"	"
Holzapfel	Anna			4605	Nov	2	"
Hollander	Anna			4607	"	"	"
Hogan	Alice			4610	"	3	"
Hohnstein	Helen			4637	"	6	"
Hohle	Anna R			4878	"	20	"
Hogan	Mary			4894	"	"	"
Horn	Florence			4919	"	21	"
Hopp	Marion D			4984	"	24	"
Hohns	Mae A			5306	Dec	13	"
Hoff	Catherine			5381	"	18	"
Holzapfel	Anna F			5382	"	"	"
Horwitz	Dora			5463	"	22	"
~~Hoppe~~	~~Franklin F~~			~~5640~~	"	"	"
Hoberman	Rose			5490	"	23	"
Hoffman	Eva			5614	"	29	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

1. Continued next page

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hussey	Charles H			4081	Oct	2	1916
Hudson	Robert A			4228	"	11	"
Humpel	William G			4244	"	11	"
Hughes	Philip			4246	"	"	"
Huffrain	Harry			4487	"	26	"
Hults	James			4572	Nov	1	"
Huss	Carl P			4652	"	6	"
Huesing	Herman			4797	"	14	"
Hughes	William N			4834	"	16	"
Huber	Conrad			5123	Dec	2	"
Hudes	Henry L			5183	"	6	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hummel	Theresa M. S.			4196	Oct	9	1916
Hunter	Emily E			4252	"	11	"
Hubener	Henrietta			4674	Nov	8	"
Hunsdorfer	Elsie A			4689	"	"	"
Hughes	Josephine			4778	"	13	"
Hunter	Lillian L			4866	"	18	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hu								Hu							
Hw								Hw							
Hyams	Henry			4850	Nov	18	1916	Hyman	Anna			4650	Nov	6	1916
Hyatt	Frank			4968	"	23	"	Hy							
Hyman	George			5128	Dec	4	"	Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							
Hy								Hy							

GROOM
BRIDE
START
1
FILE
1
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ilg	Alexander			78	Jan	6	1916	Itzkowitch	Fannie			37	Jan	4	1916
Imbrogno	Frank			216	.	17	.	Isaacs	Hattie			587	Feb	14	.
Iverson	Jakob			469	Feb	4	.	Isselhorst	Johanne			910	Mch	6	.
Itzkowitz	Benny			804	.	26	.	Iazzetti	Assunta			987	.	13	.
Ilkins	Harry A			1075	Mch	20	.	Ingber	Fannie			1241	Apl	3	.
Inglis	James			1105	.	23	.	Imarina	Filomena			1283	.	6	.
Intriator	David			1207	.	31	.	Innes	Mary			1516	.	28	.
Ill	William			2269	June	8	.	Isenberger	Selma			1634	May	3	.
Isidori	Cesare			2327	.	12	.	Isaacs	Della			1639	.	.	.
Ilg	Elma H			2336	.	.	.	Isaacman	Rose			2034	.	31	.
Iacobella	Michele			2724	.	28	.	Ivory	Mary E			2267	June	5	.
Innecken	Herman F W.			3209	Aug	3	.	Isaacs	Jane			2452	.	15	.
Izzaro	Giovanni			3291	.	10	.	Insel	Gypsie			2943	July	17	.
Inglis	David A			3364	.	16	.	Israel	Martha			3111	.	27	.
Irein	Gray			3525	.	26	.	Ismardi	Irene			3113	.	27	.
Iannotta	Raffaele			3764	Sep	11	.	Inderst	Katherine F			3288	Aug	10	.
Ian	Rudolph			3858	.	16	.	Irving	Gertrude			3555	.	29	.
Isaacs	John			3910	.	21	.	Ivanoff	Musse			3677	Sep	6	.
I								Iazzetta	Anna			3721	.	7	.
I								Irwin	May			3842	.	15	.
I								Ismardi	Angiolina			3973	.	26	.
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							
I								I							

1

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

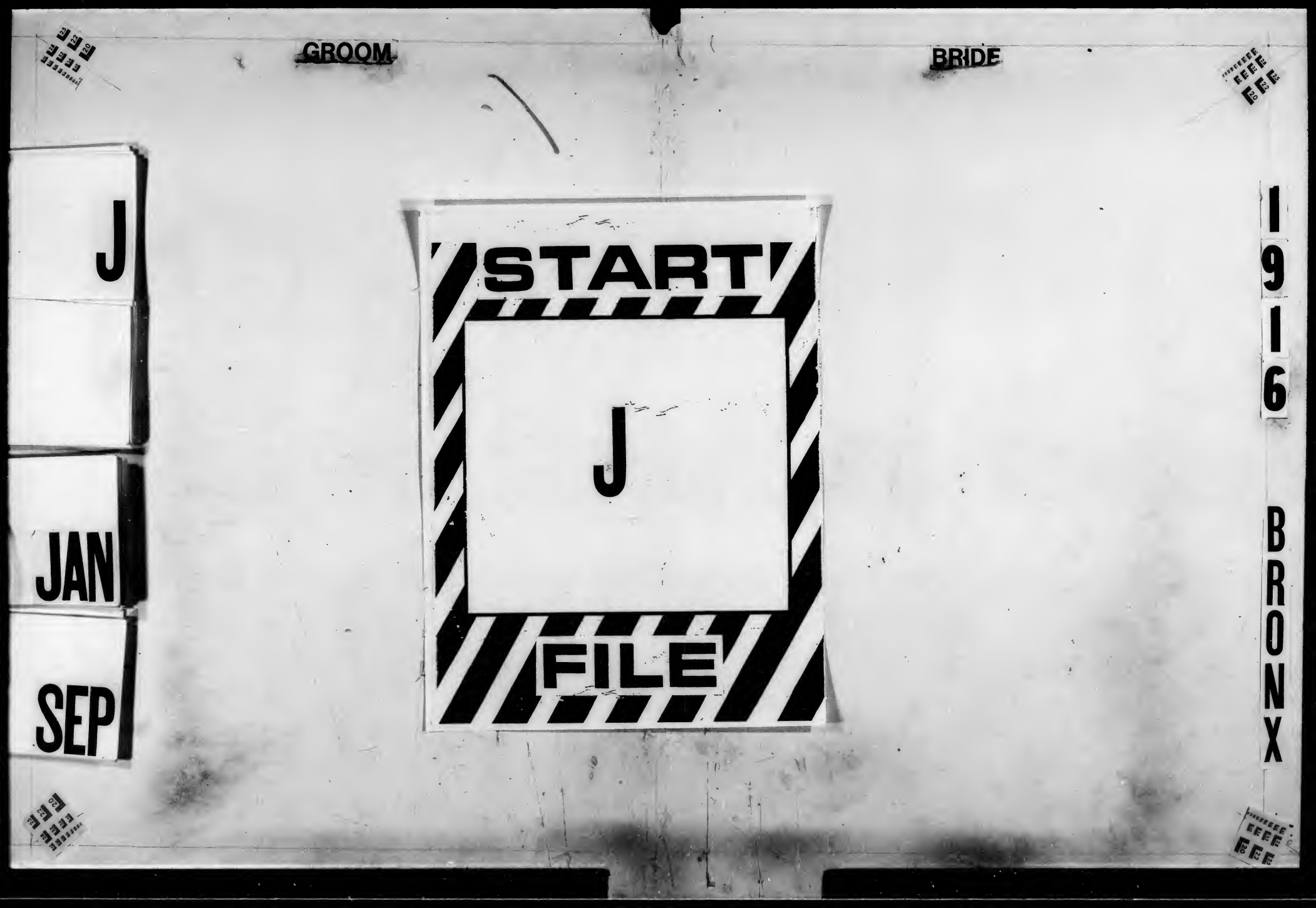
I — **OCT** — **DEC**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Iannace	Vincenzo			4180	Oct	7	1916
Irwin	Edward H			4477	.	25	.
Ingraham	John A.			4665	Nov	6	-
Isenberg	Myer L			4714	.	9	.
Irving	John J			4855	.	18	-
Innes	Charles			5056	.	28	-
Immediato	Fillippo			5144	Dec	4	.
Insler	Leon			5405	.	19	.
Iadarola	Pasquale			5447	.	21	.
Isaacs	Max			5622	.	29	.

BRIDE

1916 — **BRONX**

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Infuso	Hilda			4007	Sep	28	1916
Iannacone	Rosina			4134	Oct	5	-
Isaacs	Vera			4397	..	20	-
Irving	Dorothy C			4636	Nov	6	-
Isaacs	Augusta G			4979	.	24	-


GROOM
BRIDE
J
JAN
SEP
START
J
FILE
1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobson	Joseph			47	Jan	4	1916
Jacobs	Mat			74	.	6	-
Jackson	Abbott Ho			237	.	18	-
Jaffe	Simon			274	-	20	-
Jacobs	Sydney			339	.	26	
Jacobs	Leopold			456	Feb	3	-
Jaeger	Conrad L			511	.	8	-
Jacobs	Joseph			626	.	15	-
James	John H			825	.	28	-
Jaffe	Mat			899	Mch	4	-
Jacobson	Matta			1076	-	20	-
Jaffe	Morris			1174	.	29	-
Jacobi	Hans E			1200	.	30	-
Jahnpoll	Solomon			1212	.	31	-
Jacobs	Adolph			1222	Apl	1	-
Jaffe	Morris			1234	.	3	-
Jaffe	Max			1615	May	2	.
Jaskowitz	Morris L			1925	.	24	.
Jacowitz	Jacob			2027	.	31	.
Jacobson	Abraham			2034	.	.	.
Jackson	Lovelin J			2053	June	2	-
Jahns	Herman			2135	.	5	.
Jackson	William G			2266	.	8	-
Jackson	William H			2286	.	.	.
Jacobs	Morris			2275	.	.	.
Jaconsky	David L			2320	.	12	.
Jacobi	Leo			2389	.	.	.
Jablonower	Joseph			2587	.	22	.
Jaborg	Bernhard G			2787	July	1	"
Jacabowitz	Solomon			2949	"	12	"
Jacabowitz	Isidore			2960	"	13	"
Jacobi	Henry W			2964	"	13	"
Jablonski	Capel			2984	"	15	"
James	Harold E			3001	"	17	"
James	Albert E			3008	"	17	"
Jaschob	Charles			3213	Aug	3	.
Jacobowitz	Joseph			3236	.	5	.
Jacobson	David E			3355	.	15	.
Jacoby	Alexander			3652	Sep	5	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jastrubecka	Anna			53	Jan	5	1916
Jacke	Emily			70	.	6	-
Jacobson	Sillian			170	.	12	-
Jaffe	Mamie			199	.	15	-
Jacobson	Rose			208	.	.	.
Jaunty	Mollie			468	.	31	.
Jantzen	Evelyn E			474	Feb	4	-
Jaffe	Mae			798	.	26	-
Jaffert	Bertha A			895	Mch	4	-
Jacobskind	Nettie			1014	.	15	-
Jacklowitz	Anna Ch			1017	.	.	.
Jacobskind	Yetta			1045	.	17	-
Jacob	Rose			1383	Apl	15	-
James	Frances			1463	-	20	-
Jaeger	Clara L			1495	-	24	-
Janes	Constance E			1573	.	28	-
Jackson	Amy			1679	May	6	.
Jahnson	Emma K			1748	.	12	.
Jarman	Ethel			2076	June	1	-
Jacobs	Mary E			2139	.	5	.
Jacobs	Mildred			2143	.	.	.
Jacobs	Elsie			2411	.	15	.
Jackson	Katherine J			2634	.	23	.
Jacobson	Henrietta			2753	.	30	.
Jakali	Rosa			2771	July	1	"
Jaffe	Liana			2791	"	1	"
Jacobs	Jessie			3128	.	27	.
Jaskol	Ida			3167	Aug	7	.
Jakoda	Mae			3368	.	16	.
Jackson	Jennie A			3458	.	22	.
Jacobson	Sophie			3504	Sep	25	.
Jabolotinska	Josepha			3662	.	5	.
Jameson	Mary			3725	-	8	.
Jackson	Martha V			3954	-	25	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

J

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

J

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jeter	Norvel J			264	Jan	20	1916
Jenner	Louis			390	.	29	.
Jerome	Nathan S			2409	June	14	.
Jenkins	Edward W			2609	.	22	.
Jeroslau	Joseph			3765	Sep	11	.
Jennett	Giuseppe			3959	–	25	.
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jindrak	Leonard W			3550	Aug	28	..
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jessup	Gladys M			921	Mch	6	1916
Jester	Louise E			1540	.	26	.
Jehle	Emily E			2382	June	14	.
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

1916

BRONX

J

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Charlie E			244	Jan	19	1916
John	Frank			428	Feb	2	-
Johnson	John			584	.	14	.
Joseph	Marvin			811	.	28	-
Jojnowski	Ksawery			902	Mch	6	-
Jordano	John			1303	Apl	7	.
Jones	Oliver S			1492	~	24	~
Johnson	Carl H			1974	May	27	-
Johnson	Karl S			1994	.	29	.
Jones	Frank G			2005	.	29	.
Jones	David A			2056	June	1	-
Johnson	John A			2070	.	.	.
Josephs	Morris J			2074	.	.	.
Johanni	Philip A			2301	.	10	-
Johnson	Carl			2318	.	12	.
Joseph	Emanuel			2368	.	13	.
Jordan	John W			2702	.	14	.
Josephovitch	Simon			2622	.	23	.
Jones	Paul			3102	July	26	.
Johnson	Edward H			3168	Aug	1	-
Jordan	William H			3191	.	2	.
Johnson	John			3356	.	15	.
Jones	Milton J			3373	.	16	.
Johnson	William G			3386	.	17	.
Johansen	Arvid J			3489	.	24	.
Jordan	Thomas			3739	Sep	9	.
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johanson	Elsie M			52	Jan	5	1916
Joelson	Dora			155	.	11	-
Joseph	Annie			198	.	15	.
Joseph	May			347	.	27	-
Johnson	Anna S E			392	.	29	.
Joas	Agnes C			427	Feb	2	-
Johansen	Gyda			439	.	.	.
Jones	Marie E			679	.	18	.
Jones	Alice			687	-	.	.
Jones	Marion			1084	Mch	21	-
Jokiaho	Lydia			1201	.	30	.
Joslin	Maude M			2157	June	5	.
Joles	Fanny			2298	.	10	.
Jordan	Mrs J H			2423	.	14	.
Jones	Helen			2675	.	26	.
Johnson	May K			2714	.	28	.
Joseph	Dorothy			2732	.	29	.
Johnson	Agnes V			3091	July	25	.
Joyce	Marguerite E			3104	.	26	.
Josephson	Leah			3282	Aug	10	.
Jonas	Sadye			3565	.	29	.
Joyce	Mary			3710	Sep	7	.
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judson	Charles E			1517	April	24	1916
Jung	Walter F.			1961	July	13	"
Jung	Louis			3277	Aug	9	"
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judge	Delia			1807	May	16	1916
Junge	Elizabeth J			1966	"	27	"
Jurist	Mildred			2202	June	7	"
Judge	Della			3872	Sep	18	"
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

J

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

J

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Jacobs	Herman			4071	Sep	30	1916
Jacobs	Jack			4214	Oct	10	-
Jacobs	Abe			4245	.	11	.
Janda Jr	Joseph			4276	.	14	.
Jaffe	Jack			4707	Nov	9	.
Jamison	Martin M			4939	.	22	.
Jackman	Patrick			5055	.	28	.
Jacobs	Herbert E			5077	-	29	.
Jacobs	Abe			5314	Dec	14	-
Jacobs	Israel J			5342	..	15	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Jackson	Nancy			4001	Sep	27	1916
Jaeger	Johanna			4271	Oct	13	.
Jarett	Rebecca			4340	.	14	.
Jansen	Hilma J			4405	.	20	.
Jackson	Edith A			4424	.	21	.
Jarvi	Manda			4808	Nov	15	-
Jacobucci	Lucia			4826	.	16	.
Jagielski	Jennie			5184	Dec	6	-
Janos	Bella			5286	.	12	.
Janow	Martha			5338	.	15	.
Jacobs	Cora			5342	.	-	-
Janover	Stella F			5349	.	16	-
Jacower	Bertha			5365	.	18	.
Jacobson	Ray			5521	.	26	.
Janelli	Carolina			5589	.	28	.
Jaurdan	Julia H			5595	.	-	.
Jasin	Bertha			5603	.	-	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

J

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenkins	William H			4684	Nov	8	1916
Jenkin	Harry			5485	Dec	23	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensen	Ellen			4229	Oct	11	1916
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

U O L I E

J

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Joseph	Elias			4125	Oct	4	1916
Johnson	William H			4240	"	11	"
Joseph	Llewellyn			4330	"	10	"
Johannsen	Otto S			4618	Nov	4	"
Johnson	Oral J			4677	"	8	"
Johnson	Joseph M			4886	"	18	"
Johnson	Geo Wm			4990	"	25	"
Johnson	Gustav			5101	Dec	1	"
Johnson	Ray			5356	"	16	"
Jones	Thomas L			5572	"	27	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Joseph	Rachel			4197	Oct	9	1916
Johnson	Amanda J			4356	"	18	"
Johanson	Hildegrad O S			4421	"	21	"
Johnson	Hulda J			4627	Nov	4	"
Johnson	Hilda			4873	"	20	"
Johnston	Sadie S			5054	"	28	"
Johnson	Agda			5101	Dec	1	"
Joseph	Minnie			5162	"	5	"
Johnson	Hilma			5199	"	7	"
Joss	Crissy L			5328	"	14	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jurasek	Robert			4035	Sep	28	1916
Jucovsky	Abraham			4044	.	29	.
Julich	Arthur			4267	Oct	13	.
Jurks	F Rudolph			4884	Nov	20	-
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jung	Clara			4499	Oct	27	1916
Judge	Margaret			4874	Nov	20	.
Jung	Bertha J.			5015	.	27	.
Judge	Lenore M			5471	Dec	22	.
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

J

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
K
JAN
SEP
START
K
FILE
1916
BRONX

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Harry			133	Jan	11	1916
Kasten	Rudolf			159	"	11	"
Kakos	Michael			172	"	13	"
Kanow	Harry			242	"	19	"
Kacin	Joseph			298	"	24	"
Kaplan	Philip			316	"	25	"
Katz	Israel			350	"	27	"
Katz	David			420	Feb	1	"
Kasman	Harry			517	"	8	"
Kalisher	Isaac E			554	"	11	"
Kay	William			581	"	14	"
Kanter	Louis			595	"	"	"
Kaplan	Charles			765	"	24	"
Katz	Ferdinand			779	"	24	"
Kanner	Leon			827	"	28	"
Kaplan	Louis			866	Mch	1	"
Katzelson	Elias D			881	"	3	"
Katz	Henry H			915	"	6	"
Kaninstein	Abraham			965	"	10	"
Katz	Michael			981	"	13	"
Kaplan	Louis H			1265	Apl	5	"
Kaufman	Walter			1270	"	"	"
Kaplan	Samuel			1290	"	6	"
Kael	Charles			1316	"	8	"
Karlin	Samuel			1364	"	13	"
Katz	Fred			1412	"	15	"
Katz	Louis			1666	May	6	"
Katz	Solomon			1715	"	10	"
Kanter	Samuel			1720	"	"	"
Katz	Harry			1751	"	13	"
Katz	Benjamin			1768	"	15	"
Kaplan	Joseph			1781	"	"	"
Kapp	Nicholas			1885	"	22	"
Kari	Rusta C			1906	"	23	"
Kattelson	Robert			2069	Jun	1	"
Kaplan	Max			2149	"	5	"
Kanaszewicz	Josef			2235	"	8	"
Kabak	Hyman			2255	"	"	"
Kaplan	Julius S			2287	"	9	"
Kaplowitz	Maurice			2307	"	10	"
Karasch	Josef			2521	"	12	"
Kay	George B			2605	"	22	"
Kasi	Arnold			2650	"	24	"
Kaiser	Joseph S			2720	"	28	"
Katz	Max			2764	July	10	"
Katz	Samuel			2770	"	1	"
Kaiz	Edward			2789	"	1	"
Kasldelman	Jacob			2819	"	3	"
Katz	Samuel			2886	"	8	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaski	Hulda			75	Jan	6	1916
Kanzler	Alberta B			143	"	11	"
Kahn	Fannie			147	"	"	"
Katz	Rose			229	"	17	"
Kaplan	Pauline			396	"	31	"
Katz	Regina			410	Feb	1	"
Kahn	Minerva J			417	"	"	"
Kaiden	Augusta			490	"	7	"
Kananik	Jennie			505	"	8	"
Kaufman	Helen			507	"	15	"
Kail	Anna			680	"	18	"
Katzenstein	Bertha			686	"	"	"
Kaminowitz	Elizabeth			699	"	19	"
Kaufman	Regina			712	"	21	"
Katz	Jane			860	Mch	1	"
Kahan	Beatrice			905	"	6	"
Kaninstein	Sarah			965	"	10	"
Kaplan	Ida			1002	"	14	"
Kardener	Bertha			1168	"	28	"
Karchowitz	Fanny			1175	"	29	"
Karklin	Mary			1210	"	31	"
Karlebach	Rose			1211	"	"	"
Kaiser	Julia			1337	Apl	11	"
Katz	Mary			1358	"	13	"
Katz	Sarah			1409	"	18	"
Kapp	Helen F			1477	"	21	"
Kass	Lillian			1516	"	24	"
Kanter	Mary			1721	May	10	"
Kass	Gussie			1720	"	"	"
Kaufman	Clara			1739	"	11	"
Kaplan	Anna			1792	"	16	"
Kaplan	Jennie			1805	"	"	"
Katzenberg	Selma			1833	"	18	"
Karlin	Ida			1850	"	19	"
Kapitzky	Betty			1860	"	20	"
Kazel	Anna L			1932	"	24	"
Kaplan	Goldie B			1940	"	25	"
Kaufman	Flora			1981	"	"	"
Karlson	Marin A			1974	"	27	"
Kaufman	Dora			1986	"	29	"
Kaisin	Esther			2088	Jun	2	"
Katz	Ida			2181	"	6	"
Kavensky	Lizzie			2225	"	8	"
Kasiliak	Annie			2363	"	13	"
Karas	Mary			2394	"	14	"
Karp	Alice			2424	"	15	"
Kaplin	Sarah			2445	"	16	"
Katz	Minnie			2483	"	17	"
Kamens	Pauline W			2501	"	19	"

Continued next page

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kammerer	Geo Wm			2918	July	10	1916
Kaiser	Otto			3030	"	29	"
Katz	Samuel			3066	.	22	.
Katch	Jack			3230	Aug	5	.
Kane	Walter J			3304		11	.
Kasakove	Morris J			3327	.	14	.
Kahl	Henry A			3374	.	16	.
Kaplin	Harry			3416	.	19	.
Kann	Joseph			3508	.	25	.
Kanter	Isidore			3511	.	26	.
Kaplan	Joel			3593	.	31	.
Katz	Joseph			3799	Sep	12	.
Kaufman	Hayman			3817	.	14	.
Karlick	Stephen			3881	.	19	.
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Elsie			2508	June	19	1916
Kapple	Mary J			2542	.	20	.
Kallies	Elsie H			2070	"	21	"
Kaminsky	Tillie			2203	.	22	.
Kagel	Minerva F			2605	.	-	.
Kantrowitz	Dora			2628	.	23	.
Kantarowitz	Rose			2736	.	29	.
Kallisch	Helen			2781	July	1	"
Kargoll	Elizabeth			2857	"	6	"
Karas	Tereza			2941	"	12	"
Karnert	Edna J			3031	"	20	"
Kaplan	Kate			3135	.	28	.
Karosik	Anna			3314	Aug	12	.
Kaminsky	Minnie			3341	.	14	.
Kaufmann	Esther			3589	.	31	.
Kasberg	Daisy			3675	Sep	6	.
Kauffer	Kate			3682	.	.	.
Kabelt	Mary			3765	.	11	.
Kane	Lillian C			3787	.	12	.
Kaminsky	Lottie			3799	.	.	.
Karasik	Anna			3851	.	16	.
Katz	Rose			3863	.	18	.
Kallmann	Ella L			3959	.	25	.
Kane	Isabella			3992	.	27	.
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerner	Isidor			3	Jan	3	1916
Kehoe	Nicholas			59	"	5	"
Kelly	John J			191	"	14	"
Kelly	John J			243	"	19	"
Kemp	Herbert			254	"	20	"
Keane	James			272	"	"	"
Kelsey	Edward J Jr			366	"	27	"
Kelly	Robert			788	Feb	25	"
Keane	Thomas J			835	"	29	"
Keil	Emil			1055	Mch	18	"
Kern	Harry			1187	"	29	"
Kelley	John L			1262	Apl	5	"
Kenney	John H			1350	"	12	"
Kelly	Edward F			1390	"	17	"
Kelly	Samuel			1504	"	24	"
Kempner	Marcus			1722	May	11	"
Keeley	Joseph			2105	June	3	"
Kenel	Charles			2114	"	"	"
Kelly	James J			2167	"	5	"
Kelly	Thomas Jr			2474	"	17	"
Keselenko	Joseph			2510	"	19	"
Kessler	Jacob M			2583	"	21	"
Ketchel	Michael			2617	"	26	"
Kern	George			2816	July	3	"
Keenan	Henry J			2849	"	5	"
Kelley Jr	Robert H			2964	"	14	"
Kearns	Thomas Jos			3083	"	24	"
Kenwick	Thomas			3141	"	28	"
Kennedy	Thos F			3173	Aug	1	"
Keck	John L			3302	"	11	"
Keay	Harry B			3590	"	31	"
Kessler	Sidney			3691	Sep	6	"
Kenny	Christopher			3887	"	19	"
Kelly	Denis W			3968	"	25	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Ella			87	Jan	7	1916
Kenny	Mary A			123	"	10	"
Kerns	Arline			315	"	25	"
Keenan	Bridget L			451	Feb	3	"
Kelly	Rose A			480	"	5	"
Keating	Kathryn			513	"	8	"
Kehoe	Katherine V			519	"	"	"
Kersnosky	Rebecca			1035	Mch	16	"
Kempf	Frances			1172	"	28	"
Kelleher	Annie M			1258	Apl	4	"
Kearney	Mary			1341	"	11	"
Keane	Elizabeth M			1384	"	15	"
Keogh	Una B			1505	"	24	"
Kennedy	Vera			1522	"	25	"
Kersey	Margaret A			1962	May	26	"
Kelley	Mary J			2010	"	29	"
Kerner	Sadie			2072	June	1	"
Kessler	Annie			2103	"	3	"
Kessler	Rebecca			2249	"	8	"
Kelly	Delia C			2285	"	9	"
Kelley	Elsie M			2301	"	10	"
Kesicke	Elizabeth			2395	"	14	"
Kelly	Mae J			2404	"	"	"
Keil	Rosalie			2611	"	22	"
Konnedy	Hazel M			2658	"	24	"
Kobesenkban	~~Robert F~~			2865	July	6	"
Kelly	Celia			2878	"	7	"
Kessler	Lena			2974	"	11	"
Kennedy	Frances M			3017	"	15	"
Kenney	Gertrude			3074	"	24	"
Keat	Ellie			3110	"	27	"
Keegan	Ruth J			3140	"	28	"
Kelley	Theresa			3145	"	29	"
Kehl	Nellie			3224	Aug	4	"
Kelly	Mary A			3512	"	26	"
Kern	Marcella A			3704	Sep	7	"
Kempter	Madeline			3865	"	18	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Khester	Max			[illegible]	July	8	1917
Kh							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kirch	Joseph			69	Jan	6	1916
Kirk	William			110	.	10	-
King	Francis L			1821	Apl	10	-
Kirschen	Simon			2313	June	10	.
Kirby	Louis D			2438	.	15	.
Kibel	Jules			3037	July	20	.
Kimberg	Julius			3070	.	22	.
Kirschbaum	Hyman			3204	Aug	3	.
Kingshoffer	Abraham			3249	.	7	.
Kiely	Daniel			3311	.	12	-
Kirschmeier	William H			3315	.	-	.
Kilroe	Thomas F			3483	.	18	.
King	George J			3520	.	26	.
Kirchhof	Peter			3578	.	30	-
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kild	Lillian A			261	Jan	20	1916
Killoran	Loretta C			348	.	27	-
Kirk	Mildred A			379	.	28	-
Kieran	Katherine			802	Feb	26	-
King	Mary			920	Mch	6	-
Kirschbaum	Rose			972	.	11	-
Kinstler	Blanche			1000	.	14	-
Kitzes	Esther			1375	Apl	15	.
Kishinsky	Anna			1620	May	2	.
Kitrick	Sylvia			1705	.	9	.
Kilcullen	Mary J			2056	June	1	.
Kirchner	Margaret			2193	.	6	.
Kimmel	Minnie			2274	.	8	.
Kinirons	Nora			2364	.	13	.
King	Sophie			2782	.	27	.
Kittell	Isabel L C			2834	July	5	"
Kiselgoff	Frieda			3243	Aug	5	.
Kirchner	Anna L			3454	.	22	.
Kimmins	Mary			3462	.	-	.
Kiernan	Bella			3529	.	26	.
King	Ester			3673	Sep	5	.
Kirspun	Rosali			3737	.	9	.
Kienzler	Mary			3782	.	12	.
Kitson	Helen			3912	.	21	.
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Klein	Amin			5	Jan	3	1916
Klein	Max			44	"	4	"
Klotz	Albert			188	"	14	"
Klikunich	Mark N			207	"	15	"
Klein	Philip			212	"	17	"
Klein	Charles			284	"	21	"
Klatt	Henry			327	"	25	"
Klein	Max			403	"	31	"
Klubansky	David			562	Feb	11	"
Klonsky	Philip			570	"	11	"
Klipper	Albert			594	"	14	"
Klein	Morris			716	"	21	"
Klein	Isidore			1012	March	14	"
Klein	Degso			1219	Apl	1	"
Klein	Louis			1530	"	25	"
Klaro	Frank			1718	May	10	"
Kleinman	Jacob			2025	"	31	"
Klein	Frank			2700	June	29	"
Klingenbeck	William			2914	July	10	"
Klinge	Hector			3016	"	18	"
Klau	Michael			3226	Aug	5	"
Klein	Nathan			3300	"	11	"
Klykowsky	William			3363	"	16	"
Klein	Victor A			3372	"	"	"
Klein	Charles			3827	Sep	14	"
Klyoner	Louis			3956	"	25	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Klatt	Tillie			109	Jan	10	1916
Klein	Nellie			316	"	25	"
Klipper	Katherine			433	Feb	2	"
Klein	Betty			476	"	5	"
Klein	Dorothy			986	March	13	"
Klinger	Bertha			1016	"	15	"
Klinger	Pauline			1065	"	20	"
Klein	Pauline M			1332	Apl	10	"
Klipper	Rosalie			1364	"	13	"
Klotz	Henrietta			1602	May	1	"
Klein	Nellie			1886	"	22	"
Klein	Regina			1900	"	23	"
Klanalsky	Mary			1944	"	25	"
Klein	Frolina			1979	"	27	"
Klor	Sadie			2128	June	5	"
Klein	Pauline			2214	"	7	"
Klein	Caroline			2486	"	17	"
Kleinknecht	Flora E			2538	"	20	"
Kleinman	Sadie			2669	"	26	"
Klein	Anna			2784	July	1	"
Klatzco	Emma			2911	"	5	"
Klein	Emma			3194	Aug	2	"
Klein	Hanet M			3324	"	14	"
Klemmer	Mary			3752	Sep	11	"
Klein	Frances			3958	"	"	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	John H			485	Feb	7	1916
Knisch	Bessie R			771	.	24	-
Knochenhauer	William H			1949	May	25	-
Knoll	Frederick W			2045	.	31	-
Knapp	Hamilton			2551	June	20	-
Knepper	Anthony			2695	.	27	-
Knezek	Albert			285	July	1	-
Knell							
Knee	Solomon			3814	"	6	"
Knapp	Edward C			3003	"	17	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knecht	Florence			188	Jan	14	1916
Knigge	Gussie			448	Feb	3	-
Kneeshaw	Emily			581	.	14	.
Knippelberg	Janet G			1132	March	25	-
Knowles	Agnes S			1408	Apl	18	-
Knauf	Emeline			1440	.	19	-
Knechel	Grace			2311	June	10	.
Knorr	Florence			3661	Sept	5	.
Knopf	Hilda G			3762	.	11	.
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koreywo	Julian			71	Jan	6	1916
Koss	Joe			80	"	7	"
Kornberg	William			138	"	11	"
Kongest	John			271	"	20	"
Korn	Max			343	"	26	"
Koll	Edward H			383	"	27	"
Kornicker	Gerson W			523	Feb	9	"
Koenig	Geo F			623	"	15	"
Koval	Joseph			630	"	16	"
Koppel	Simon			854	March	1	"
Kolsan	Louis E			1044	"	16	"
Korsky	Charles			1152	"	27	"
Korn	Charles F			1474	April	21	"
Koen	William R			1634	May	3	"
Koehlin	Carl F			1714	"	10	"
Korn	Henry			1772	"	15	"
Kohlbauer	Marcel			1820	"	17	"
Koch	Enno			2028	"	31	"
Koch	Ralph W.M.			2101	June	3	"
Kostuna	Frank			2134	"	5	"
Kornberg	Sam			2174	"	6	"
Kostant	Benj			2244	"	8	"
Koepp	William P			2696	"	27	"
Kohlberger	Frank			3153	July	31	"
Korn	Bloomfield			3170	Aug	1	"
Koenigsfest	Elias			3188	"	2	"
Korner	Abraham			3316	"	12	"
Koch	William			3397	"	17	"
Kooden	Louis			3607	Sept	1	"
Kostrzewski	Stefan			3647	"	2	"
Kosman	Joseph F			3858	"	11	"
Koblish	Edwin			3971	"	"	"
Kocinnbas	Ludwik			3904	"	20	"
Kohlenbusch	Charles			3974	"	26	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Korman	Ida			43	Jan	4	1916
Kohler	Marie K			150	"	11	"
Kowalewska	Rosalia			231	"	18	"
Kollet	Amelia			449	Feb	3	"
Koeppen	Rose			458	"	"	"
Kovalich	Anna			477	"	4	"
Kolman	Antonette			567	"	11	"
Koehler	Anna			855	March	1	"
Kornswieg	Doris			1091	"	2	"
Koss	Adele			1267	April	5	"
Kofler	Margaretha			1427	"	18	"
Kobpowitz	Mollie			1600	May	1	"
Kohout	Emma			1853	"	19	"
Koffler	Gertrude			1954	"	25	"
Koll	Gertrude			2132	Jun	5	"
Kovol	Anna			2236	"	8	"
Koppel	Essie			2244	"	"	"
Kobelnik	Catharine			2278	"	9	"
Korn	Ida			2393	"	14	"
Koopman	Henrietta			2401	"	"	"
Kohn	Sibilla			2439	"	16	"
Kogel	Georgiana			2439	"	24	"
Koltschl	Martha S			2706	"	27	"
Kozinn	Lillian S			2724	"	28	"
Kolaszewski	Anna			2737	July	3	"
Koehler	Anna B			2738	"	"	"
Kopp	Irene			2905	"	10	"
Kornzer	Helen			3022	"	18	"
Koeberich	Helen R			3061	"	13	"
Kossoff	Sarah			3449	"	31	"
Kostka	Bertha			3107			
Kornack	Antonette			3443	Aug	21	"
Kobrick	Minnie			3492	"	24	"
Koetter	Elizabella			3646	Sept	2	"
Kopachovsky	Selby			3910	"	21	"
Koehler	Johanna			3944	"	23	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kravitz	Hyman			66	Jan	5	1916
Krauss	Max			131	"	11	"
Kroll	Louis			196	"	15	"
Kramer	Hyman			385	"	29	"
Kranz	Jacob Jr			566	Feb	11	"
Krayer	Charles			614	"	15	"
Kreiden	Isadore			674	"	18	"
Krely	Hal C			739	"	23	"
Kronenbitter	Christian			1008	Mch	14	"
Kraetzer	Alfred			1030	"	16	"
Krishak	Philip			1052	"	18	"
Krenzien	Charles			1150	"	27	"
Krause	Joseph			1904	May	23	"
Kruger	Sam			2092	June	2	"
Kneger	Max			2140	"	5	"
Kramer	Israel			2145	"	"	"
Krechmer	Ellis			2811	"	19	"
Kraft	Seligenge			2860	"	86	"
Krumper	Morris W			3100	July	26	"
Krause	Max			3125	"	27	"
Krisco	Peter			3254	Aug	7	"
Krevens	Ralph			3268	"	9	"
Kratya	Christian			3433	"	21	"
Kraemer	George A			3518	"	26	"
Kraus	Michael			3708	Sep	11	"
Krocther	William A			3800	"	13	"
Krasnostein	Morris			3950	"	26	"
Kratt	Andrew			3951	"	"	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krause	Ada S			11	Jan	3	1916
Krol	Carolina			33	"	4	"
Kruger	Gretchen			128	"	10	"
Kroely	Pauline			236	"	18	"
Krulak	Rose			307	"	24	"
Kricik	Paulina			321	"	25	"
Krueger	Bessie			502	Feb	8	"
Krous	Anna			558	"	11	"
Krauss	Regina			698	"	19	"
Krobetzky	Julia L			722	"	21	"
Krieg	Theresa			749	"	23	"
Kremer	Catherine B			783	"	25	"
Krebs	Sarah			856	Mch	1	"
Kristfersen	Inga			1143	"	25	"
Kralzenberg	Bertha			1310	Apl	8	"
Krucker	Albina			1826	"	10	"
Kracke	Hattie			1685	May	5	"
Kramer	Jennie			1876	"	22	"
Krippe	Anna			2013	"	29	"
Krull	Elizabeth			2067	June	1	"
Krauss	Helena			2195	"	6	"
Kromah	Amelia			2374	"	13	"
Kramer	Bessie			2413	"	15	"
Krueger	Anneliese M			2612	"	22	"
Krentzberg	Gertrude H			2800	July	1	"
Kraehner	Gertrude			2816	"	3	"
Krivenka	Agnes			3014	"	18	"
Kronck	Clara			3174	Aug	1	"
Krahnke	Clara F			3219	"	4	"
Kramholz	Anna			3293	"	10	"
Kraft	Rose			3365	"	16	"
Kratzer	Anna F			3433	"	21	"
Kramer	Frances			3759	Sep	11	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurzer	Irving			137	Jan	11	1916
Kubanik	Joseph A			224	"	17	"
Kurpiewska	John			231	"	18	"
Kurpiewski	John			465	Feb	4	"
Kuntz	Edward			515	"	15	"
Kuchorik	Joseph			678	"	18	"
Kunzelman	Edward			702	"	19	"
Kupezik	Anthony			995	March	13	"
Kunkely	Joseph Ed			1073	"	20	"
Kutz	Seligman			1211	"	31	"
Kutzbach	George J			1491	Apr	24	"
Kudra	Michael			1632	May	3	"
Kurzenhauser	Frederick L			1692	"	9	"
Kubek	Peter			1745	"	12	"
Kuehn	Edward			1760	"	13	"
Kuhlmann	Frederick J			1966	"	27	"
Kupetz	Joseph L			2057	June	2	"
Kunze	George C			2129	"	5	"
Kurland	Abraham			2176	"	6	"
Kutz	Maurice L			2643	"	24	"
Kuppersmidt	Charles			2081	"	27	"
Kuester	Frederick J			2748	"	29	"
Kupetzky	Charles L			3210	Aug	3	"
Kutzburg	David			3383	"	17	"
Kuder	Robert			3414	"	19	"
Kupfer	Jacob			3570	"	30	"
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kutik	Lio			47	Jan	4	1916
Kubasko	Anna			76	"	6	"
Kuras	Helen			197	"	15	"
Kuntz	Florence L			258	"	20	"
Kurtz	Ruth			508	Feb	5	"
Kutcher	Marie V			510	"	"	"
Kupperstein	Dorothy			672	"	18	"
Kuyler	Frances			913	March	6	"
Kuhnen	Rose			1127	"	25	"
Kurz	Minnie			1203	"	30	"
Kuehl	Selma			1298	Apl	6	"
Kugel	Mary P			1373	"	15	"
Kunze	Dorothea			1466	"	20	"
Kupkowska	Eufonsina			1600	May	3	"
Kunzler	Hattie E			1931	"	24	"
Kuhn	Elsie			2526	June	19	"
Kuzniewska	Stanislawa			2619	"	23	"
Kupferminta	Rose			2664	"	26	"
Kudra	Elisabetta			3067	July	22	"
Kuehnbaum	Marie			3178	Aug	1	"
Kutcher	Josephine			3229	"	5	"
Kullman	Gussie			3442	"	21	"
Kunemund	Anna R			3597	"	31	"
Kurz	Jennie			3771	Sep	11	"
Kulka	Alice			3784	"	12	"
Kuhn	Nora E			3906	"	21	"
Kweller	Edia			1583	Apl	28	1916
Kyle	Mae			1456	April	20	1916
Ky							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kane	William			4175	Oct	7	1916
Kalisch	Frederick F			4191	-	9	.
Kaufman	Jacob			4295	.	14	-
Karlsson	Carl A H			4356	.	18	-
Kaye	George L			4420	.	21	.
Karg	Samuel			4461	.	24	.
Kaufmann	Benjamin			4465	.	-	.
Kanarick	David			4542	.	30	-
Kahn	Louis D			4580	Nov	1	-
Kaplan	Benny			4747	.	11	-
Kavanagh	Stephen			4798	.	14	.
Kane	James C W			4845	-	17	..
Kampler	Benjamin H			4888	.	20	.
Karnitkopsky	Frederick W			5039	.	28	.
Kangors	Aatu			5044	.	..	.
Katz	Morris			5157	Dec	5	-
Kaiser	Frank			5177	.	6	.
Katz	Isidor			5247	.	11	.
Kahn	Benjamin			5303	.	13	.
Kaufman	Samuel			5402	.	19	.
Katz	Max L			5404	.	.	.
Kalmanowitz	Abraham			5490	.	23	.
Kass	Morris			5567	.	27	.
Katz	Max			5588	.	28	.
Kaplan	Benjamin			5623	.	29	.
Kaplan	Jacob			5642	.	30	.
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kavovitt	Sarah			4123	Oct	4	1916
Kavanagh	Ada M			4286	.	14	.
Kahn	Eleanor			4327	.	16	.
Kaufman	Marie M			4358	-	18	.
Katz	Goldie			4365	.	.	.
Kaltenmark	Paula			4425	.	23	.
Kalista	Genowefa			4520	.	28	.
Kaiser	Mary A			4522	.	.	.
Karp	Rebecca			4557	.	30	.
Kaplowin	Rosa			4619	Nov	4	.
Kahn	Esther			4714	.	9	.
Kafka	Helka			4717	-	.	.
Kalfus	Anna			4783	.	14	.
Kadel	Elizabeth			5042	.	28	.
Kaufman	Hattie			5045	.	.	.
Kakala	Olga			5048	.	.	.
Katz	Lena			5129	Dec	4	.
Kaarkusinska	Marie			5134	"	"	.
Kahn	Anna			5166	.	5	.
Kaufman	Rose			5313	.	14	.
Kahlkoff	Mina			5444	.	21	.
Karosyk	Pearl			5457	.	22	.
Kamkitz	Lena			5518	.	26	.
Kaplan	Ida			5540	.	-	.
Katz	Virginia			5547	.	.	.
Katzin	Ethel			5548	.	.	.
Kane	Matilda			5555	.	.	.
Kaplan	Anna			5560	.	27	.
Kaufman	Minnie			5602	.	28	.
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Keaney	Francis J			4025	Sep	28	1916
Kelsey	Camp W			4097	Oct	2	-
Keiser	Herbert			4215	.	10	.
Keller	Albert			4328	.	16	-
Kessler	Samuel			4438	.	23	.
Keenan	Peter P			4479	.	25	.
Keenan	Frederick J			4607	Nov	2	-
Kelly	Joseph P			4634	.	4	.
Kessler	Emil G			4744	.	11	-
Kelly	Joseph P			4950	.	23	.
Kessler	Chas			4963	.	-	.
Keller	Joseph			5230	Dec	9	.
Kennedy	George S			5333	.	15	.
Kessler	Jacob a			5494	.	23	.
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kellner	Rose			4055	Sep	29	1916
Keelin	Susan E			4146	Oct	5	-
Kerner	Sara D			4156	.	6	.
Keane	Mary B			4331	.	16	.
Kempf	Katy			4336	.	17	.
Kenefick	Florence E			4339	.	.	.
Kelly	Loretta V			4346	.	1.	.
Kelly	Madeline			4403	.	20	-
Kessler	Annie			4753	Nov	11	-
Kenny	Bridget			4836	.	16	.
Kearney	Julia			4918	-	21	.
Kelly	Margaret			5088	.	29	.
Kessler	Theresa			5341	Dec	15	-
Kellner	Rosie			5425	.	20	-
Kellermann	Teresa			5613	.	29	.
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kinateder	John			4154	Oct	5	1916
Killackey	John F			4182	.	7	.
Kiffin	Chester D			4209	.	9	.
King	George A			4269	.	13	.
Kibell	Isidore			4412	.	21	.
Kirk	Lloyd			4806	Nov	15	.
Kieczmer	Stanislaus			4885	.	20	.
King	Geo R			4943	.	22	.
Kirschbaum	Max			5340	Dec	15	.
Kirschner	Jacob M			5531	.	26	.
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Killian	Christina			4084	Oct	2	1916
Kiernan	Agnes C			4155	.	6	.
Kirmo	Elsa D			4443	.	23	.
Kirkpatrick	Corinne			4585	Nov	1	.
Kingston	Charlotte			4601	.	2	.
King	Lucy			4817	.	15	.
Kiefendorf	Adeline			4842	.	17	.
Kirstoin	Yetta			5160	Dec	5	.
Kirchhof	Augusta M			5597	.	28	.
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							

K

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kloess	Theodore E			4047	Sep	29	1916
Klementowicz	Joseph			4159	Oct	6	"
Klein	David			4483	"	26	"
Klein	Henry			4529	"	28	"
Klein	John A			4583	Nov	1	"
Klein	Louis B			4614	"	3	"
Klaiz	Samuel			4816	"	15	"
Klein	Max			4860	"	18	"
Klein	Nathaniel			5148	Dec	4	"
Kleinberg	Abraham			5624	"	29	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kleidman	Rae			4029	Sep	28	1916
Klein	Anna			4471	Oct	25	"
Klein	Becky			4524	"	28	"
Klein	Estell			4632	Nov	4	"
Klucreska	Julia			4671	"	8	"
Klein	Minnie			4777	"	13	"
Klepper	Lillian			4816	"	15	"
Klein	Sophia			5406	Dec	19	"
Klapproth	Theresa			5579	"	27	"
Klelsky	Sena			5642	"	30	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knower	William			4594	Nov	2	1916
Knee	Max			4899	"	21	"
Knoring	Abraham J			5095	Dec	1	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knotti	Ella			4316	Oct	16	1916
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

K

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kopelman	Max			4008	Sep	28	1916
Kohring	William H			4110	Oct	3	.
Kolb	Jacob G			4160	.	6	.
Kondell	Nicholas			4165	.	.	.
Kowitz	Irving			4247	.	11	-
Kolodyjoski	Zdzislaw			4762	Nov	-	.
Kornicker	Arnold H			4807	.	15	-
Kohler	Frederick S			4974	.	24	.
Kopit	Hyman			4980	.	.	.
Korten	Bernhardt J			5017	.	27	.
Koschnick	Albert			5067	.	29	-
Kolberk	Andrew			5228	Dec	9	-
Kohn	Carl			5362	.	18	-
Kohls	Emil C			5468	.	22	.
Kolesnik	Nathan			5522	.	26	.
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kohos	Fannie			4050	Sep	29	1916
Kothe	Charlotte H			4083	Oct	2	.
Kordonsky	Minnie			4105	.	3	.
Kohring	Anna M M			4226	.	11	.
Kolb	Flora E			4233	.	11	.
Koopman	Amelia			4257	.	13	.
Kolinsky	Bessie			4262	.	.	.
Kornhauser	Sarah			4431	.	23	.
Koenigsberg	Anna			4580	Nov	1	-
Koenig	Rose			4583	.	.	.
Korn	Cecil A			4935	.	22	.
Kovler	Clara			4980	.	24	.
Koch	Augusta			4985	-	-	-
Kornmann	Elsie M			5264	Dec	12	.
Kovach	Susie			5534	.	26	.
Koch	Rosa			5577	.	27	.
Koch	Helen			5640	.	30	.
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Krebs	Chas			4179	Oct	7	1916
Kreutzer	Matthew			4185	.	.	.
Krieger	Benjamin			4189	.	9	.
Kreidler	Clarence J			4241	.	11	.
Kroll	Carl J			4299	.	14	.
Krupp	Max			4376	.	19	.
Krumm	Frederick C			4500	.	27	.
Kresh	Samuel			5022	Nov	-	.
Kramer	Nathan			5046	.	28	.
Kremer	Robert			5060	.	.	-
Kramer	Benjamin J			5437	Dec	20	.
Kriger	Robert			5521	.	26	.
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Kraft	Louise M E			4006	Sep	28	1916
Krall	Olga C			4191	Oct	9	.
Kraus	Helen			4268	.	13	.
Kruckel	Johanna			4656	Nov	6	.
Krekzumas	Sophia			4742	.	10	.
Krouthеimer	Dorothy			4764	.	13	.
Kropacek	Mary			4785	.	14	.
Kroyer	Olivia			4945	.	22	.
Krunscheid	Clara			5067	.	29	.
Krasnitzky	Belle			5109	Dec	2	.
Krasko	Bessie			5290	.	12	.
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

1916

BRONX

K
OCT
DEC
1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuster	Walter			4085	Oct	2	1916
Kuhn	W Alonzo			4253	.	13	.
Kuppersan	Harry			4487	.	26	.
Kurtz	Frederick			4913	Nov	21	.
Kunick	Isaac			4959	.	23	.
Kuppner	Ruppert			5058	.	28	.
Kurlanzky	Barnett			5307	Dec	13	.
Kuntz	Robert S			5632	.	30	.
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Kyle	Grattan B			4868	Nov	18	1916
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kushner	Anna			4974	Nov	24	1916
Kuenneth	Wilhelmina G			5027	.	27	.
Kurlak	Margaret			5329	Dec	14	.
Kupler	Regina S			5559	.	27	.
Kushner	Sena			5584	.	28	.
Kushnaroff	Sophie			5641	.	30	.
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

SEP

START

L

FILE

1916

BRONX

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lazarus	Mark			49	Jan	4	1916
La Cour	Andrew W			223	"	"	"
Landgrebe	Wm			241	"	19	"
Lawless	Joseph V			574	Feb	14	"
Lande	Ely			622	"	15	"
Lang	William			712	"	21	"
Lawrence	Leslie H			724	"	"	"
Langone	Vincenzo			770	"	24	"
Lane	Frank E			985	Mch	13	"
Lagrotteria	Salvatore			987	"	11	"
Lange	Ernest J			1202	"	30	"
Larsen	Walter C			1361	Apl	13	"
Lax	Samuel			1453	"	20	"
Laplain	James F			1537	"	25	"
Landsberg	Julius			1591	"	29	"
Larkin	Thomas M			1708	May	10	"
Lazef	Louis			1797	"	16	"
Lass	James			1815	"	17	"
Lauer	Ferdinand			1845	"	18	"
Lawrence	Charlie E Jr			1920	"	24	"
Laughran	John J			2063	June	1	"
Lasman	Albert			2120	"	3	"
Langston	John W			2141	"	5	"
La Tia	Matteo			2260	"	8	"
Lanphear	Charles E			2314	"	10	"
Lazarus	Nathan E			2316	"	12	"
Langfeld	Edward R			2474	"	17	"
Lasen	William			2508	"	19	"
Largiader	Charles J			2698	"	27	"
Lauener	Erwin C			Bk 8 Jelly		3	"
Lamb	Henry G			3111	"	3	"
La Bau	Jacob			3011	"	18	"
Law	Benjamin			3073	"	22	"
Lagin	Armand			3136	"	28	"
Landers	Saul			3377	Aug	10	"
Lampe	Mary			3425	"	19	"
Law	Jas A			3557	"	29	"
Lazarus	Herbert L			3581	"	30	"
Lauritzen	Lauritz			3582	"	"	"
Lange Jr	Herman			3726	Sep	8	"
La Penna	Michele			3782	"	12	"
Laugutis	George			3844	"	16	"
Landrine	William			3903	"	20	"
Lavalle	Peter			3971	"	26	"
Langer	Morris			3989	"	27	"
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lamonica	Grace			12	Jan	3	1916
Landau	Rae			67	"	6	"
Lanpear	Ida J			84	"	7	"
Laufer	Celia			154	"	11	"
Landrock	Marie A			254	"	19	"
Lanzano	Assunta			309	"	24	"
Lazarus	Loretta V			318	"	25	"
Lanlberg	Anna			340	"	26	"
Lawler	Loretta M			364	"	27	"
Lauterbach	Melisa M			454	Feb	3	"
La Peruta	Rose			542	"	10	"
Lander	Charlotte			599	"	15	"
Lanto	Mary			690	"	19	"
Landgrebe	Martha			849	Mch	1st	"
Laezza	Maria			869	"	2	"
Lawlin	Helen			896	"	4	"
Lang	Sena			924	"	7	"
Lafogia	Lucia			931	"	"	"
Latka	Anna			968	"	10	"
Ladd	Edith L			1082	"	20	"
Lawson	Maud M			1099	"	22	"
Lacher	Mamie			1139	"	25	"
Lacsny	Johanna			1162	"	27	"
Landaw	Jennie			1224	Apl	1	"
Lamb	Kitty			1233	"	3	"
Labs	Jessie E			1274	"	5	"
Lavista	Giovannina			1294	"	6	"
Larsen	Myrtle A			1324	"	10	"
Langer	Eda			1385	"	15	"
Lankenau	Editt			1443	"	19	"
Lauria	Antonetta			1547	"	26	"
Langer	Mary			1596	May	1	"
Laurell	Mauti			1694	"	9	"
Laidlaw	Minnie			1725	"	11	"
La Cella	Carmela			1737	"	"	"
Lasdun	Louise			1766	"	15	"
Lacey	Hazel			1788	"	"	"
Langer	Mary			1813	"	16	"
Lawrenzano	Lucy			1836	"	18	"
Landau	Rose			1841	"	"	"
Laumeister	Lena			1891	"	22	"
Lane	Grace			1898	"	23	"
Lamb	Josephine M			1917	"	"	"
Lazaro	Hilda			1943	"	25	"
Lacerra	Louisa			2340	June	12	"
Lamb	Emma L			2343	"	"	"
Lansner	Mollie			2454	"	17	"
Landesman	Florence			2497	"	19	"
Lasinsky	Doris			2533	"	20	"

Continued next page

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

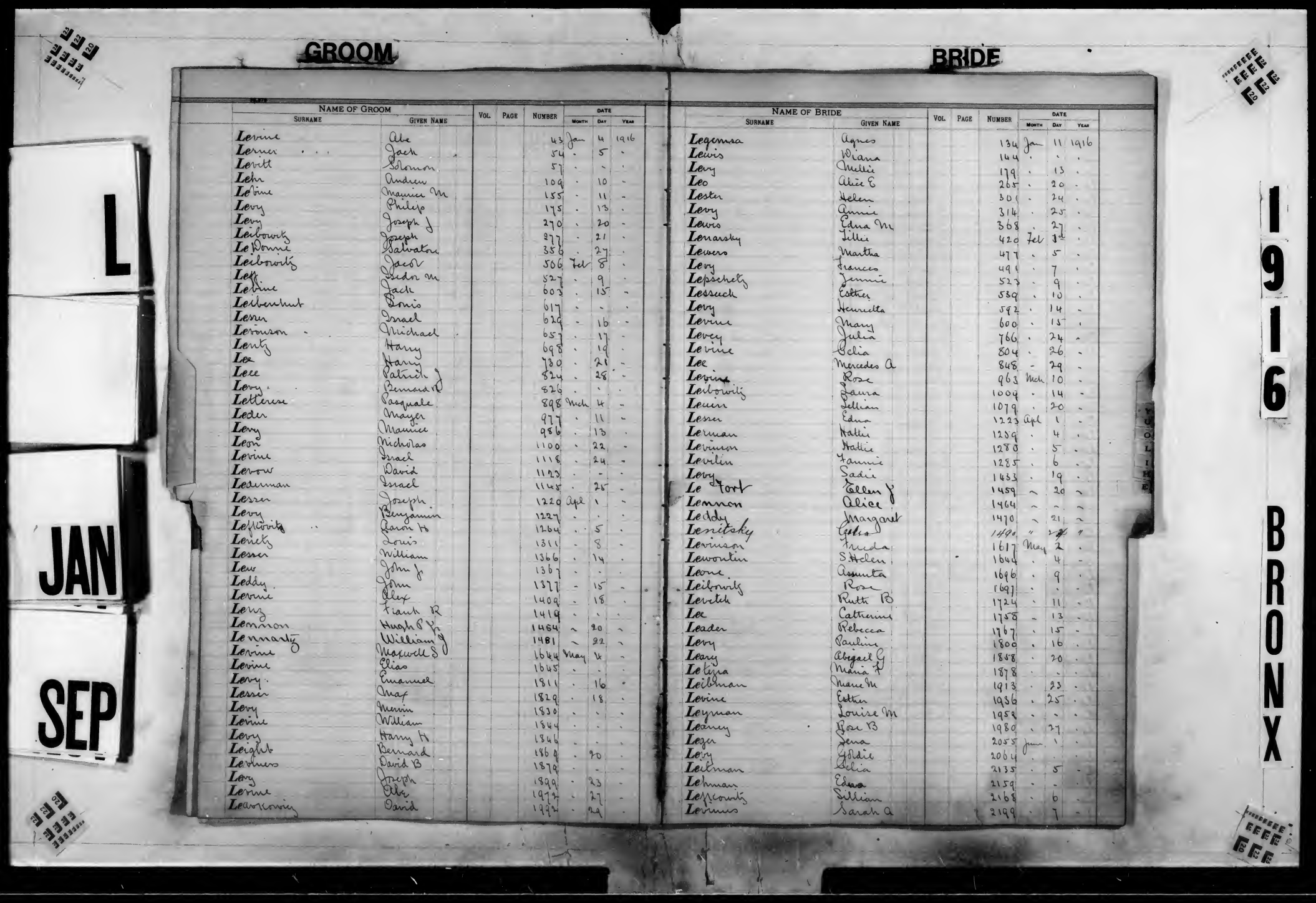
VOLUME

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawler	Ethelred			2660	June	26	1916
La Roche	Adrienne H			2812	July	3	"
Ladermon	Sadie			2853	"	6	"
La nger	Mary			2911	"	11	"
Lackson	Rachel			3002	"	17	"
Larsen	Bergheine			3087	"	21	"
Laubach	Elsie C			3136	"	28	"
Lamble	Ellen			3157	"	31	"
Lasky	Martha			3277	Aug	9	"
Landgraf	Louise			3311	"	12	"
Lapidus	Mildred			3354	"	15	"
La Rose	Mae L			3427	"	21	"
Lack	Elsie			3494	"	25	"
Law	Ida V			3514	"	26	"
Langermann	Hilda C			3544	"	28	"
Labowitz	Rebecca			3559	"	29	"
Lackow	Agatha			3574	"	30	"
Lawhorn	Julia			3738	Sep	9	"
Lang	Anna			3770	"	11	"
Lazarus	Florence			3797	"	12	"
La Forest	Georgianna			3854	"	15	"
Lagattolla	Emma			3877	"	18	"
Landsberg	Ida			3901	"	20	"
Layarus	Bertha			3968	"	25	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							



GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Abe			43	Jan	4	1916
Lerner	Jack			54	"	5	"
Levitt	Solomon			57	"	"	"
Lehr	Andrew			109	"	10	"
Levine	Maurice M			155	"	11	"
Levy	Philip			175	"	13	"
Levy	Joseph J			270	"	20	"
Leibowitz	Joseph			277	"	21	"
Le Donne	Salvatore			356	"	27	"
Leibowitz	Jacob			506	Feb	8	"
Left	Isidor M			527	"	9	"
Levine	Jack			603	"	15	"
Lerbenblut	Louis			617	"	"	"
Lesin	Israel			620	"	16	"
Levinson	Michael			657	"	17	"
Lentz	Harry			698	"	19	"
Lee	Harry			730	"	21	"
Lece	Patrick J			824	"	28	"
Levy	Bernard			826	"	"	"
Letterese	Pasquale			898	Mch	4	"
Leder	Mayer			977	"	11	"
Levy	Maurice			956	"	13	"
Leon	Nicholas			1100	"	22	"
Levine	Israel			1116	"	24	"
Lerow	David			1123	"	"	"
Lederman	Israel			1148	"	25	"
Lesser	Joseph			1220	Apl	1	"
Levy	Benjamin			1227	"	"	"
Leibowitz	Aaron H			1264	"	5	"
Lenetz	Louis			1311	"	8	"
Lesser	William			1366	"	14	"
Lew	John J			1367	"	"	"
Leddy	John			1377	"	15	"
Levine	Alex			1409	"	18	"
Levy	Frank R			1419	"	"	"
Lennon	Hugh S Jr			1464	"	20	"
Lennartz	William J			1481	"	22	"
Levine	Maxwell S			1644	May	4	"
Levine	Elias			1645	"	"	"
Levy	Emanuel			1811	"	16	"
Lesser	Max			1829	"	18	"
Levy	Menin			1830	"	"	"
Levine	William			1844	"	"	"
Levy	Harry H			1846	"	"	"
Leight	Bernard			1869	"	20	"
Lesthues	David B			1879	"	"	"
Levy	Joseph			1899	"	23	"
Levine	Alex			1977	"	27	"
Leavscovitz	David			1992	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Legemsa	Agnes			134	Jan	11	1916
Lewis	Diana			144	"	"	"
Levy	Nellie			179	"	13	"
Leo	Alice E			265	"	20	"
Lester	Helen			306	"	24	"
Levy	Annie			314	"	25	"
Lewis	Edna M			368	"	27	"
Lenarsky	Tillie			420	Feb	3	"
Lewers	Martha			477	"	5	"
Levy	Frances			491	"	7	"
Lepschetz	Jennie			523	"	9	"
Lessuck	Esther			539	"	10	"
Levy	Henrietta			582	"	14	"
Levine	Mary			600	"	15	"
Levey	Julia			766	"	24	"
Levine	Celia			804	"	26	"
Lee	Mercedes A			848	"	29	"
Levine	Rose			963	Mch	10	"
Leibowitz	Laura			1004	"	14	"
Lewin	Lillian			1079	"	20	"
Lesen	Edna			1223	Apl	1	"
Lerman	Hattie			1259	"	4	"
Levinson	Hattie			1280	"	5	"
Levelin	Fannie			1285	"	6	"
Levy	Sadie			1433	"	19	"
Le Fort	Ellen J			1459	"	20	"
Lennon	Alice J			1464	"	"	"
Leddy	Margaret			1470	"	21	"
Lesnitsky	Celia			1490	"	22	"
Levinson	Frieda			1617	May	2	"
Lewontin	Stella			1644	"	4	"
Leone	Assunta			1696	"	9	"
Leibowitz	Rose			1697	"	"	"
Leveth	Ruth B			1724	"	11	"
Lee	Catherine			1758	"	13	"
Leader	Rebecca			1767	"	15	"
Levy	Pauline			1800	"	16	"
Leary	Abigail G			1858	"	20	"
Le Lyra	Maria F			1878	"	"	"
Leibman	Jane M			1913	"	23	"
Levine	Esther			1936	"	25	"
Leyman	Louise M			1958	"	"	"
Leaney	Rose B			1980	"	27	"
Leger	Lena			2055	Jun	1	"
Levy	Goldie			2064	"	"	"
Leitman	Celia			2135	"	5	"
Lehman	Edna			2159	"	"	"
Lepscomb	Lillian			2168	"	6	"
Levinus	Sarah A			2199	"	7	"

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levines	Lewis H			2024	May	31	1916
Lecas	Nicholas			2058	June	1	"
Lenner	Hyalmar			2071	"	"	"
Lesser	Samuel			2075	"	"	"
Levine	Joseph			2234	"	8	"
Lepsonty	Henry			2267	"	"	"
Lehrer	Hyman			2292	"	9	"
Leibsohn	Israel			2362	"	13	"
Leff	Abraham			2387	"	14	"
Ledogan	Frank T			2426	"	15	"
Levine	Marcus			2443	"	16	"
Levin	Sidney L			2504	"	19	"
Levinson	Jacob P			2528	"	20	"
Lembach	Jacob J			2551	"	20	"
Leplowski	Frank			2597	"	22	"
Levin	Isidor			2624	"	23	"
Levitus	Oscar J			2732	"	29	"
Leudler	Jens			2854	July	3	"
Lerman							
Leonard	Marten			3902	"	10	"
Leszem	Hyman			3948	"	12	"
Levine	Geo.			3976	"	13	"
Lenor	Isidor			3002	"	17	"
Lendholt	Frederick C.M.			3112	"	27	"
Levin	Edward			3133	"	28	"
Leon	Abraham			3148	"	29	"
Leroy	Paul H			3189	Aug	2	"
Levey	John A			3211	"	3	"
Ledogan	Louis C.			3217	"	"	"
Levy	Benjamin			3233	"	5	"
Levine	Irving			3483	"	23	"
Levis	Bert			3486	"	24	"
Levinson	Herman			3516	"	26	"
Levine	Charles			3584	"	31	"
Lesie	Samuel			3595	"	"	"
Lennon	Thomas F			3611	Sep	1	"
Leader	Jathan			3682	"	6	"
Levinson	Sam			3685	"	"	"
Leshnick	Sidney S			3697	"	"	"
Leman	Horace			3754	"	11	"
Le Monnier	Ernest L			3769	"	"	"
Lerman	Isidor			3847	"	16	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Mathilde			2224	June	8	1916
Lenska	Marya			2235	"	"	"
Lehman	Margaret G			2251	"	"	"
Lefcourt	Lillian			2270	"	"	"
Lehrel	Anna			2328	"	12	"
Le Vroux	Violet G			2336	"	"	"
Lehrty	Mary A			2416	"	15	"
Leddy	Mary E			2492	"	19	"
Leone	Anna			2469	"	21	"
Lefkowitz	Ida			2565	"	"	"
Levine	Sidonia			2647	"	24	"
Lechmyr	Annie			2694	"	27	"
Levine	Ida			2722	"	28	"
Lecss	Annie			2730	"	29	"
Ledoux	Isabel M			2821	July	3	"
Levy	Eva			2843	"	5	"
Lee	Margaret C			2884	July	8	"
Lerman	Esther			2942	"	5	"
Leuchtenburg	Elizabeth M			3007	"	17	"
Levy	Sarah			3236	Aug	5	"
Leary	Marion C			3264	"	8	"
Levey	Anna			3273	"	9	"
Levine	Annie			3316	"	12	"
Levin	Belle			3334	"	14	"
Leviges	Lillian			3357	"	15	"
Lennox	Mary			3389	"	17	"
Levine	Esther			3416	"	19	"
Ley	Bessie			3452	"	22	"
Leaderer	Hermine			3472	"	23	"
Levine	Mildred			3615	Sep	1	"
Lenahan	Elizabeth M			3618	"	"	"
Levine	Rose C			3667	"	5	"
Leopold	Frances			3698	"	6	"
Levine	Sadie			3740	"	9	"
Lewis	Marcella E			3795	"	12	"
Levy	Etta			3808	"	13	"
Levine	Charnie			3855	"	16	"
Le Mairo	Genevieve			3864	"	18	"
Lehrer	Bessie			3882	"	19	"
Leal	Edythe			3902	"	20	"
Leonard	Adelle J			3969	"	26	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							
Le							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lioi	Teodoro			395	Jan	29	1916
Lichtenberg	Bernard			417	Feb	1	"
Lillies	John			424	"	"	"
Lichtman	Edw. L			512	"	8	"
Lichtig	David			683	"	18	"
Litzinger	William A			831	"	29	"
Liebschutz	Charles			883	Mch	3	"
Lipshitz	Meyer			1035	"	16	"
Lipsin	Matthew			1039	"	16	"
Lipschitz	Abraham			1155	"	25	"
Liling	Martin			1288	Apl	6	"
Lippman	Nathan			1383	"	15	"
Liptkowitz	Simon			1523	"	25	"
Lipschitz	Joseph			1941	May	25	"
Lipsowitz	William			1990	"	29	"
Liebman	Barney			2090	June	2	"
Lippman	David J			2253	"	8	"
Liss	Abraham E			2355	"	12	"
Lipshitz	George			2393	"	14	"
Lindner	Chas			2400	"	"	"
Lipschitz	Joseph			2608	"	22	"
Lichtenstein	Simon B			2611	"	"	"
Lizzata	Francesco			3058	July	11	"
Lipman	Abraham			3091	"	12	"
Lipshitz	Samuel			3049	"	21	"
Lichtenbaum	Philip			3158	"	31	"
Lichner	Herman			3247	Aug	7	"
Livingston	Judah			3331	Aug	14	"
Likinsky	Gustav			3473	"	23	"
Lindberg	Frank D			3501	"	25	"
Lindquist	Herman			3681	Sep	6	"
Lipman				3804	"	13	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liebesklind	Mary			25	Jan	3	1916
Litterine	Rucsa G			95	"	7	"
Lisk	Mildred			162	"	12	"
Liebowitz	Esther			617	Feb	15	"
Litty	Caroline			748	"	23	"
Lichtenstein	Flora			918	Mch	11	"
Lillish	Kate F			1008	"	14	"
Liez	Julia			1125	"	24	"
Lieberman	Sophie G			1246	Apl	4	"
Limbach	Marguerite H			1303	"	13	"
Lindenblatt	Jillian			1406	"	18	"
Lipkowitz	Jadyga R			1455	"	20	"
Litenberg	Dora			1688	May	9	"
Liddle	Alma E			1751	"	11	"
Liberg	Selma A			1870	"	20	"
Liebler	Katherine			1951	"	25	"
Lindstrom	Anna G			1994	"	29	"
Link	Anna L			2129	June	5	"
Liljeen	Jennie M			2196	"	6	"
Liebon	Jane			2233	"	8	"
Lipshitz	Alice			2445	"	16	"
Lichtstein	Sophia			2537	"	20	"
Liebgskind	Lena			2691	"	27	"
Liebertz	Hazel V			2767	"	30	"
Lipkin	Kay			2771	July	1	"
Liguori	Agnes			2850	"	6	"
Liederbaum	Minnie			2930	"	11	"
Litt	Annie			3660	"	22	"
Linde	Hannah			3188	Aug	2	"
Liabastre	Anna C			3201	"	3	"
Liverani	Ida			3333	"	14	"
Lip	Rose			3361	"	16	"
Livingston	Esther J			3384	"	17	"
Lindner	Charlotte			3542	"	28	"
Lieban	Polly			3586	"	29	"
Lindberg	Anna			3582	"	30	"
Liberoth	Edna			3726	Sep	8	"
Link	Minnie			3815	"	13	"
Livingston	Mary W			3876	"	18	"
Lipshitz	Jeanette			3919	"	21	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lodwig	Frank			97	Jan	8	1916
Longo	Cosimo			168	.	12	.
Lombardi	Georgio			205	.	15	.
Lozzero	Paul A			297	.	24	.
Lovely	Wm Thos			380	.	28	.
Lombardo	Antonio			703	Feb	19	.
Lorch	John W			942	Mch	8	.
Loebl	Edgar			1116	.	23	.
Lock	James S			1459	Apr	20	.
Losee	Stewart			1462	.	20	.
Loven	Jacob			1553	.	26	.
Lowenstein	Isidor L			1604	May	1	.
Lowenstein	Julius A			1620	.	2	.
Losqualdo	Michele			1649	.	4	.
Lovett	Louis			1886	.	22	.
Lombardi	Francesco			1945	.	25	.
Lohmann	Herbert W			2205	June	7	.
Lowther	Roland B			2230	.	8	.
Lopez	John			2394	.	14	.
Lozanov	Charles			2399	.	14	.
Lowatsky	Morris			2523	.	19	.
Lorento	Anthony			2703	.	28	.
London	Noah			[illegible]	July	8	.
Lobel	Isidor			2941	"	12	"
Loth	Herbert			3025	"	19	"
Loery	William B			3110	.	27	.
Lombard	Robert Jas			3115	.	-	.
Loeb	Samuel			3228	Aug	5	-
Lowenberg	Herman			3257	.	8	.
Lohmann	Walter M B			3479	.	23	.
Lo Bianco	Gaetano			3638	Sep	2	.
Lorn	John			3650	.	.	.
Lotter	John			3695	.	6	.
Lobenthal	Siegfried			3976	..	26	..
Low	Herbert Jr			3977	..	..	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lober	Sena			466	Feb	4	1916
London	Emma J			975	Mch	11	.
Loiacono	Jennie			1134	.	25	.
Lombardi	Annunziata			1964	May	26	.
Lowy	Lillian			2592	June	22	.
Loiacono	Filippa			2799	July	3	"
Lo Guercio	Enrico			2847	"	6	"
Lobel	Rae			2953	"	13	"
Lobel	Goldie			3011	"	18	"
London	Edith W			3199	Aug	3	.
Loewy	Belle			3228	.	5	.
Lohe	Annie			3272	.	9	.
Logiudice	Angelina			3291	.	10	.
Loeffler	Gertrude J			3543	.	28	.
Loughlin	Dorothy			3617	Sep	1	.
Loasby	Reina F			3800	.	13	.
Loehrsen	Martha			3839	.	15	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lumpkins	Samuel			283	Jan	21	1916
Lustig	Morris			602	Feb	15	"
Luciano	Santo			796	"	26	"
Lubow	Max			838	"	29	"
Lung	Frank			850	March	1	"
Lubin	Maurice			1058	"	18	"
Lund	Nils S. H.			1328	April	10	"
Lupo	Lorenzo			1432	"	19	"
Lundman	John			1455	"	20	"
Lucchesi	Adam			2228	June	8	"
Ludwichi	Walter J.			2285	"	9	"
Luloslanski	Wladislaw			2450	"	16	"
Lutz	August G.			2516	"	19	"
Lumley	Arthur			2546	"	20	"
Lucian	Jerald			2908	July	10	"
Ludwig	William			3613	Sept	7	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Joseph			1542	April	20	1916
Lyons	Jonathan			1901	May	23	"
Lynch	Cornelius J.			2127	June	5	"
Lynch	Frank J.			2451	"	16	"
Lyons	John A.			3342	Aug	14	"
Lynn	John			3837	Sept	15	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lutostanska	Bronislawa			85	Jan	7th	1916
Lurie	Harriet			437	Feb	2	"
Lucente	Dora			484	"	7	"
Lutkering	Anna Mrs			573	"	14	"
Lubert	Beckel			606	"	15	"
Luhmann	Elsie D			1476	April	21	"
Lukes	Natalie			1712	May	10	"
Lussier	Josephine G			1889	"	22	"
Luxenburg	Rae			1922	"	24	"
Luke	Agnes			2001	"	29	"
Ludwig	Elsie			2110	June	3	"
Luzzinath	Maryja			2391	"	14	"
Lufg	Jessie			2403	"	"	"
Lubin	Jessie			2972	July	14	"
Lundgren	Margaret S.			3121	"	27	"
Lux	Ruth			3274	Aug	9	"
Lux	Amelia R			3374	"	16	"
Lucarini	Elvira			3998	Sept	27	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Grace E			1808	May	10	1916
Lyons	Mary A			2354	June	13	"
Lyons	Ronda E			2482	"	17	"
Lyon	Gertrude M			2593	"	22	"
Lynch	Susan F			2600	"	"	"
Lynch	Claire M			2946	July	5	"
Lykes	Anna			3071	"	10	"
Lyons	Mary B			3123	"	27	"
Lynch	Irene G			3335	Aug	14	"
Lyons	Mary A			3390	"	17	"
Lykes	Emilie			3450	"	22	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lawson	Andrew			4016	Sep	28	1916
Lang	Saul			4076	Oct	2	.
Lazarus	George			4128	.	4	.
Landwehr	Harry C			4226	.	11	-
Lapidus	Charles			4304	.	16	.
Lambrecht	George E			4320	.	.	.
Lapidus	Isaac			4377	.	19	.
Langenfeld	Rudolph			4425	.	23	.
Lax	Adolph			4440	.	.	.
La Sorsa	Michele			4543	.	30	.
Landers	John J			4598	Nov	2	.
Laux	George			4622	.	4	.
Lautensack	Harry C			4674	-	8	-
Laster	Samuel			4694	-	-	.
Larkin	George A			4740	-	10	-
Landow	Irving			4946	.	23	-
Lax	Morris			5147	Dec	4	.
Langford	Israel			5204	.	7	.
Lang	Anton			5239	.	9	-
Lawrence	James E			5258	.	11	.
Lazansky	Karl			5261	.	.	.
Laker	Louis			5377	.	18	.
Langbaum	Jacob			5609	.	29	.
Lawson	Harry A			5627	.	.	.
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
La Brie	Josephine			4025	Sep	28	1916
Landa	Maria			4190	Oct	9	.
Larsen	Margaret			4198	.	.	.
Lawler	Mary J			4202	.	-	.
La Rosa	Maria			4288	.	14	.
Lasker	Julia M			4406	.	20	.
Lazarson	Sena			4578	Nov	1	-
Laster	Jennie			4621	.	4	-
Larkin	Catherine			4773	.	13	.
Landau	Blanche			4912	.	21	.
Laxer	Anna			5124	Dec	4	.
Lazar	Euphronzina			5198	.	7	-
Lane	Margaret			5206	.	.	.
Lawson	Henrietta			5316	.	14	.
Lane	Mae A			5529	.	26	.
Langdale	Flora C			5617	.	29	.
Lazarus	Matilda			5621	.	-	.
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Lehnert	George H			4003	Sep	27	1916
Levine	Dora			4018	.	28	-
Lees	Joseph E			4030	.	-	.
Levin	Max			4064	.	30	.
Leland	Frank M			4111	Oct	3	.
Levinson	Moe			4142	.	5	-
Lee	Charles			4200	.	9	.
Lee	Martin			4424	.	21	.
Levitan	Elihu H			4482	.	26	.
Levitch	Alfred			4725	Nov	9	.
Levinson	Jacob A			4841	-	17	-
Lerner	Carl			4861	.	18	.
Levin	Louis			4911	.	21	.
Levy	Chas M			5012	.	27	.
Levine	Isidore			5038	-	28	-
Leslie	Albert G			5086	.	29	.
Lenetzky	Max			5234	Dec	9	..
Le Blanc	Leo P			5408	.	19	.
Levine	Henry			5462	.	22	.
Leshan	Julius			5507	.	23	.
Levidow	Louis			5573	.	27	.
Le Gery	Thomas			5615	.	29	.
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Leon	Gussie			4023	Sep	28	1916
Leonard	Anna C			4040	.	29	.
Leonard	Katherine E			4089	Oct	2	.
Leschoin	Hedwig			4102	.	3	.
Lecoutre	Henrietta A			4118	.	-	.
Ledogar	Anna B			4157	.	6	.
Leahy	Esther C			4169	.	.	.
Ledogar	Christine R			4307	.	16	.
Lehner	Sina			4315	.	16	.
Letters	Sarah			4368	.	17	-
Levinsohn	Sophie			4375	.	19	-
Leone	Ersilia			4559	.	30	-
Leshinsky	Minnie			4642	Nov	6	.
Lewandowska	Leokadja			4673	-	8	.
Levine	Beatrice			4691	-	.	.
Levintan	Sophie			4704	.	9	.
Lerman	Lena			4804	.	15	.
Levermen	Lillian R			4813	.	-	.
Leonowicz	Antonina			4837	-	17	.
Leder	Frieda			4864	-	18	.
Leonard	Magdalena			4870	.	20	
Levine	Florence			5012	.	27	.
Lesser	Kate			5046	.	28	.
Lehrer	Bertha			5111	Dec	2	-
Leffman	Jennie			5152	.	5	.
Lewis	Marie A			5191	.	7	.
Leshansky	Ida G			5215	"	8	"
Lebovitz	Lena			5372	.	18	.
Levy	Hattie			5389	.	19	.
Levy	Sadie			5462	.	22	.
Lee	Lucille			5493	.	23	.
Levinson	Mollie			5553	.	26	.
Lebofsky	Beatrice			5590	.	28	.
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

Y U O L I H

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lindner	Andrew		·	4268	Oct	13	1916
Lieberman	Leo S			4554	·	30	·
Lipsey	Meyer A			4802	Nov	1	·
Link	Frank			4811	·	15	·
Livolsi	Carlo			4995	·	25	·
Lissauer	Frank			5021	·	27	·
Liebgold	Harry			5092	Dec	1	·
Lipscomb	Daniel			5171	·	6	·
Licciardi	Antonio			5188	·	7	·
Livonson	Benjamin H			5245	·	11	·
Licht	Chas Wm F			5262	·	·	·
Lippmann	Henry J			5358	·	16	·
Lipset	Bernhard			5379	·	18	·
Liebschutz	Louis			5382	·	·	·
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ei							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Livingston	Augusta B			4097	Oct	2	1916
Lipzen	Rose			4172	·	6	·
Lindsay	Gertrude V			4204	·	9	·
Lifshitz	Esther			4265	·	13	·
Liebowitz	Sophia			4334	·	17	·
Lisenco	Sabina			4423	·	21	·
Liebhaber	Anna			4448	·	23	·
Lindblom	Charlotte			4779	Nov	13	·
Linehan	Mary A			4872	·	20	·
Liquori	Laura M			5050	·	28	·
Lieberman	Matilda			5169	Dec	5	·
Lipschitz	Ray			5186	·	7	·
Lindenmeyer	Jessie M			5399	·	19	·
Liff	Rose			5411	·	·	·
Lippmann	Marguerita			5472	·	22	·
Lieberman	Sarah			5567	·	27	·
Light	Lena			5571	·	·	·
Licher	Ethel			5594	·	28	·
Liechty	Emma			5598	·	·	·
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Llewellyn	Frances J			4259	Oct	13	1916
Ll							
Ll							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Name of Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Lockwood	Walter			4059	Sep	30	1916
Lo Monaco	Raffaele			4138	Oct	5	.
Lord	Frank H			4305	.	16	.
Loeb	William J			4485	.	26	.
Lombardi	Donato			4556	.	30	.
Lorentzen	Chas			4786	Nov	14	.
Looram	Edward			5088	.	29	.
Lo Presti	Gasparo			5126	Dec	4	.
Loew	Nathan H			5255	.	11	
Loscalzo	Rocco			5299	.	13	.
Losacco	Filippo			5380	.	18	.
Lohmann	Jesse			5607	.	28	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Name of Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Lokshin	Pauline			4017	Sep	28	1916
Lo Bianco	Emilia			4232	Oct	11	.
Lonschein	Lillie			4404	.	20	.
Lovinger	Julia			4577	Nov	1	.
Lopard	Stella L			4868	.	18	.
Lowit	Olga			5130	Dec	4	.
Loson	Rebecka			5422	.	20	.
Longstreet	Jessie A			5520	.	26	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lustig	Harry			4389	Oct	19	1916
Luczkiewicz	Stanislaw			4731	Nov	10	"
Lutes	Ferdinand			4828	"	16	"
Lucas	Ellis J			4829	"	"	"
Lubin	Isidore			4901	"	21	"
Luberto	Sebastiano			4956	"	23	"
Lucchese	Paolo			5193	Dec	7	"
Lubelsky	Morris			5281	"	12	"
Lubalin	Sol			5593	"	28	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lyons	Martin W			4080	Oct	2	1916
Lynch	Eugene M			4249	"	11	"
Lynch	John R			4441	"	23	"
Lysaght	Clarence B A			4510	"	27	"
Lydon	John Jo			5236	Dec	9	"
Lynen	James E			5309	"	13	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lutz	Alice P			4075	Oct	2	1916
Ludewig	Margaret			4228	"	11	"
Luder	Frida			4563	"	31	"
Ludwig	Fannie			4694	Nov	8	"
Lunny	Mary V. H.			5562	Dec	27	"
Ludwig	Sadie			5639	"	30	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Kathleen			4526	Oct	28	1916
Lynch	Violet			5542	Dec	26	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

SEP

START

M

FILE

1916

BRONX

M

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mastrota	Antonino			12	Jan	3	1916
Mavon	Edward A			28	"	"	"
Margulies	David			85	"	7	"
Marano	Urban			104	"	8	"
Mader	Adam			108	"	8	"
Marcorell	Nicola			118	"	10	"
Marks	Harold			135	"	11	"
Malakoff	Isadore			144	"	"	"
Margiasso	Domenico			218	"	17	"
Mauriello	Raffaelo			309	"	24	"
Mausner	Max			340	"	26	"
Marcangelo	Giambatista			452	Feb	3	"
Maclean	James A			455	"	"	"
Margolis	Hyman			467	"	4	"
Marmor	Edward			476	"	5	"
Markowitz	David R			496	"	7	"
Maguire	Charles J			620	"	15	"
Maier	Frederick A			644	"	16	"
Marlinoff	Jack			649	"	17	"
MacEnery	Daniel F			659	"	"	"
Marchiangelo	Luigi			757	"	24	"
Martin	Thomas			769	"	"	"
May	Edward J			789	"	25	"
Marino	Gracinto			800	"	26	"
Markowitz	Harry			894	March	1	"
Mallett	Charles J			922	"	6	"
Mandell	Morris			924	"	7	"
Mastro	John			958	"	9	"
Matteo	Rocco			1036	"	16	"
Mark	Harry			1064	"	18	"
Malisoff	Abraham			1064	"	"	"
Marchetti	Donato			1097	"	22	"
Mallanda	Alberto			1194	"	30	"
Mapplethorp	Henry J			1228	April	3	"
Marchowsky	Samanon			1252	"	4	"
Marden	William			1307	"	8	"
Martin	Philip			1323	"	10	"
Maggio	Francesco			1339	"	11	"
Marshall	Jule F			1403	"	17	"
Margolin	Harry			1480	"	18	"
Martin	Peter J			1417	"	"	"
Mattson	Wolfrid			1452	"	20	"
Maharey	Harry			1512	"	24	"
Maloney	Harry A			1555	"	27	"
Matthews	Edward J			1560	"	"	"
Marstrand	Thor H J			1579	"	28	"
Mallace	Giacomo			1584	"	29	"
Manno	Philip			1590	"	"	"
Ma~~~~~~~~~~	over						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Magnano	Concettina			21	Jan	3	1916
Mandrone	Filipa			23	"	"	"
Marrone	Mildred			104	"	8	"
Malwinsky	Hedwig			165	"	12	"
Marino	Francesca			171	"	13	"
Malone	Nora V			200	"	15	"
Margolies	Henrietta			250	"	19	"
Mariuele	Marianna			253	"	20	"
Markey	Mary V			289	"	22	"
Mancini	Anna R			294	"	"	"
Marshal	Agnes			298	"	24	"
Madofheh	Silly			331	"	25	"
Marcagiano	Maria			362	"	27	"
Mattson	Ida			367	"	"	"
Marcus	Eliza			416	Feb	1	"
Mall	Margaret			461	"	3	"
Macario	Eugenia			489	"	7	"
Marcelina	Mary			544	"	10	"
Manko	Anna E			574	"	14	"
Marangelli	Filomena			586	"	"	"
Mahaney	Catherine L			620	"	15	"
Macfarlane	Ethel V			637	"	16	"
Maranghi	Adelina M			656	"	17	"
May	Barbara			658	"	"	"
May	Gertrude			664	"	"	"
Markson	Mamie			683	"	18	"
Martin	Agnes G			750	"	23	"
Marquard	Louise			761	"	24	"
Mandell	Freda			797	"	26	"
Maroney	Irene A			955	March	9	"
Maxfield	Mary			973	"	11	"
Marinelli	Helen			988	"	13	"
Mari	Agatina			1020	"	15	"
Mangin	Alice			1050	"	17	"
Maislish	Fanny			1052	"	18	"
Matisoff	Ida			1063	"	7	"
Mantell	Fanny R			1066	"	20	"
Marker	Minnie			1078	"	"	"
Margulies	Annie			1130	"	25	"
Mazud	Sina			1131	"	"	"
Margules	Dora			1140	"	28	"
Mack	Sena			1177	"	29	"
Margulis	Jinny			1187	"	"	"
Mangano	Anna			1244	April	3	"
Malloy	Ruth A			1262	"	5	"
Maudi	Margaret W			1356	"	15	"
Mackanich	Bessie			1410	"	18	"
Macomber	Jennie Frederica			1428	"	"	"
Maiello	Maniccia			1445	"	20	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matthews	Chas H			1608	May	1	1916	Malleo	Carmela			1499	April	24	1916
Mark	Peter J			1627	"	2	"	Maguire	Margaret			1529	"	25	"
Marks	Samuel			1668	"	6	"	Mahon	Sadie J			1571	"	27	"
Malat	Alexander			1671	"	"	"	Manstelli	Catherine			1572	"	"	"
Macy	Matthew			1679	"	8	"	Maddalena	Maria Angela			1589	"	29	"
Marshack	Isaac			1656	"	"	"	Masiun	Sarah			1597	May	1	"
Mallen	James A			1747	"	12	"	Marks	Violet			1613	"	4	"
Marcus	Joseph			1794	"	16	"	Mandicino	Anna			1615	"	"	"
Malinkowsky	Meyer			1810	"	"	"	Maurer	Mae			1641	"	3	"
Margulies	Marcus			1867	"	20	"	Mascia	Giovannina			1664	"	6	"
Marden	Benj S			1871	"	"	"	Mahoney	Loretta			1727	"	11	"
Mansplizer	Jacob			1882	"	22	"	Marcus	Lena			1845	"	18	"
Mahr	George			1891	"	"	"	Mannheimer	Clara			1859	"	20	"
Maguire	Nelson			1947	"	25	"	Markowitz	Estelle			1904	"	23	"
Marinaccio	Generoso			1995	"	29	"	Manzoni	Margaret			2031	"	31	"
Mahony	Jeremiah			2113	June	3	"	Markowitz	Lottie			2074	June	1	"
Marshall	Henry			2126	"	5	"	Marcus	Shirley			2149	"	5	"
Magid	Jacob P			2138	"	"	"	Marasca	Rosina			2260	"	8	"
Martin	John			2153	"	"	"	Marziale	Rosina			2304	"	10	"
Mann Jr	William			2160	"	"	"	Malleo	Lucia			2312	"	"	"
Mann	Philip			2217	"	7	"	Martens	Lena			2361	"	13	"
Mallinson	George E			2257	"	8	"	Marcus	Selly			2399	"	14	"
Marsh	Joseph H			2323	"	12	"	Maguire	Irene			2484	"	17	"
Maisel	Henry			2338	"	13	"	MacPherson	Agnes			2493	"	19	"
Martin	John B			2398	"	14	"	Mahoney	Lucia			2505	"	21	"
Mayer	Louis A			2494	"	19	"	Mahony	Mary W			2602	"	22	"
Marano	Eugene			2513	"	"	"	Mannino	Fannie			2646	"	24	"
Maynard	William			2546	"	20	"	Maguire	Gertrude R			2693	"	27	"
Mahay	Jacob			2555	"	20	"	Margolis	Anna			2712	"	28	"
Manns	David			2621	"	23	"	Manfredi	Nunziata			2717	"	"	"
Markowitz	Maurice P			2670	"	26	"	Martin	Mary A			2762	"	30	"
Marcus	Simon			2725	"	28	"	Maloney	Florence J			2849	July	5	1916
Marks	Joe			2791	July	1	"	Marrin	Marie			2864	"	6	"
Madden	Winston M			2792	"	1	"	Mannello	Jennie			2914	"	10	"
Mann	Otto E			2800	"	3	"	Marker	Minnie			2946	"	12	"
Marks	Charles E			2830	"	5	"	Maloy	E Beatrice			2987	"	15	"
Malozzey	Thos F V			2834	"	5	"	Maiella	Giovanna			3004	"	17	"
Mackey	David L			2903	"	8	"	Macdonald	Flora A			3037	"	19	"
Marshall	Oscar C			2916	"	14	"	Marrone	Elisabetta			3064	"	20	"
Malle	Joseph			2966	"	17	"	Mac Donnell	Margaret J			3068	"	22	"
Mayer	Fred			3034	"	20	"	Mauro	Elisabetta			3084	"	24	"
Maher	John K			3038	"	20	"	Marble	Grace A			3088	"	"	"
Menendez	Jose F			3047	"	21	"	Martin	Mildred			3115	"	27	"
Mason	Harry			3061	"	22	"	Mauro	Elisabetta			3155	"	31	"
Marraglia	Michele			3116	"	24	"	Maraglians	Ida			3163	"	"	"
Marsh	William A			3119	"	"	"	Martin	Sadie A			3177	Aug	1	"
Marr	Arthur J			3175	Aug	1	"	Martha	Veronica			3239	"	5	"
Macden	William H			3178	"	"	"	Marchese	Anna			3284	"	10	"
Marker	Daniel			3216	"	4	"	Massimiano	Villermina			3287	"	"	"

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

M JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Marchese	Giovanni			3284	Aug	10	1916
Martino	Giuseppe			3287	"	"	"
Maher	M Joseph			3335	"	14	"
Madow	Isador			3345	"	15	"
Maraia	John			3367	"	16	"
Magnus	Rudolph			3466	"	23	"
Martin	Ralph			3467	"	"	"
Macdowell	Christopher W			3468	"	"	"
Mark	Herman			3472	"	"	"
Matthews	John C			3474	"	"	"
Mayhew	Harry			3555	"	29	"
Maustach	Charles			3604	Sep	1	"
Marrama	Nazaro			3639	"	2	"
Mafweenkoff	John			3677	"	6	"
Malzman	Abraham			3700	"	7	"
Markel	Joseph E			3716	"	"	"
Mahatcek	Joseph E			3723	"	8	"
Mandeltort	Solomon			3733	"	9	"
Malkin	Sam			3785	"	12	"
Maloney	Anthony			3872	"	18	"
Maddicks	Lloyd			3966	"	25	"
Maguire	Myles A			3988	"	27	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Marino	Anna			3308	Aug	12	1916
Manning	Cecelia V			3439	"	21	"
Mahrenholz	Anna M R			3474	"	23	"
Max	Phillippina			3517	"	26	"
Mauriello	Geltomina			3596	"	31	"
Macher	Augusta			3705	Sep	7	"
Martinec	Antonia			3719	"	"	"
Mayer	Mary			3746	"	11	"
Marcus	Flora			3747	"	"	"
Mandell	Fannie			3806	"	13	"
Macchia	Giuseppina			3818	"	14	"
Magnus	Anita G			3853	"	16	"
Marrin	Josephine M			3879	"	19	"
Matis	Catharine			3881	"	"	"
Maloney	Leona			3879	"	"	"
Martin	Helen			3898	"	20	"
Mauser	Ernestine			3952	"	25	"
Macklin	Mary G V			3968	"	"	"
Matthews	Maude M			3981	"	"	"
Mahoney	Esther			3984	"	26	"
Marmaccio	Rosina			3991	"	27	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meantocio	John			26	Jan	3	1916
Merkert	Francis C			55	"	5	"
Metcalf	George A			60	"	"	"
Mercurio	Carlo			79	"	6	"
Mehlman	Isidor D			86	"	7	"
Merengoff	Sam			112	"	10	"
Mele	Salvatore			131	"	13	"
Messer	Louis J			232	"	18	"
Morrell	Raymond L			248	"	19	"
Mensch	Mayer			572	Feb	14	"
Meehan	James			585	"	"	"
Mercer	Gaston			636	"	16	"
Meyer	Harry E			676	"	18	"
Meyer	Samuel			810	"	28	"
Meehan	William A			839	"	29	"
Meyer	Joseph J			879	March	2	"
Mehmann	Philipp L.			913	"	6	"
Melandro	Domenico			959	"	9	"
Meyer	Paul A			962	"	10	"
Medaglia	Guiseppe			997	"	14	"
Meincke	Albert W			1178	"	29	"
Meyer	John			1208	"	31	"
Menshausen	Cornelius			1278	Apl	5	"
Meagher	Charles			1470	"	21	"
Messinger	Harry K			1475	"	"	"
Methe	George			1611	May	1	"
Merovitz	David			1639	"	3	"
Menchez	Samuel			1667	"	6	"
Medaglia	Antonio			1743	"	12	"
Meehan	William J			1889	"	22	"
Menge	Frank B			1993	"	29	"
Mestice	Donato			2034	June	1	"
Mendes	Leo			2111	"	3	"
Meyn	Leo C			2137	"	5	"
Merkent	Walter			2169	"	6	"
Meltzer	Jacob			2207	"	7	"
Mella	Michele			2305	"	10	"
Mertz	Arthur C			2338	"	12	"
Meehan	John J			2342	"	"	"
Merowitz	Hermann M			2344	"	"	"
Meisner	Joseph			2777	July	1	"
Mencaldo	Vincenzo			Box	"	3	"
Meisel	Isador			2962	"	12	"
Meth	Isidor			3103	"	26	"
Merg Jr	Frank			3154	"	31	"
Mondelsohn	Herman			3200	Aug	3	"
Metzke	Bruno C			3387	"	17	"
Mead	Raymond			3522	"	19	"
Meyer	Frank			3596	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mendelson	Rose			57	Jan	5	1916
Menne	Mary			100	"	8	"
Mengert	Anna M			102	"	"	"
Merwede	Alice			220	"	17	"
Mertz	Lillian E			302	"	24	"
Mosmer	Anna M			308	"	"	"
Metz	Annie			595	Feb	14	"
Merritt	Lucy M			623	"	15	"
Mercurio	Angela			692	"	16	"
Meyer	Meta			858	March	1	"
Meyer	Wilhelmine M D			946	"	8	"
Metter	Clara			1058	"	18	"
Meyerson	Essye			1122	"	24	"
Messinger	Rose			1138	"	25	"
Mendelson	Etta			1205	"	30	"
Mersel	Rose			1207	"	31	"
Medoff	Sena			1225	Apl	1	"
Meagher	Margaret			1242	"	3	"
Metzgley	Rebecca			1275	"	5	"
Mellslone	Nadely			1301	"	7	"
Mendelson	Lillie			1357	"	13	"
Moyle	Marie G M			1521	"	24	"
Meyer	Dorothy			1654	May	5	"
Merrett	Mary M			1711	"	10	"
Melzger	Fanny			1867	"	20	"
Meyerson	Esther			2015	"	29	"
Mercurio	Cecelia			2082	June	2	"
Meyer	Bertha			2322	"	12	"
Mesisca	Maria			2325	"	"	"
Melbrook	Esther A			2463	"	17	"
Molgen	Rosalie			2504	"	19	"
Meyer	Irene			2623	"	23	"
Meyer	Anna C			1808	July	3	"
Meehan	Grace J			1914	"	1	"
Melcher	Elizabeth			3006	"	10	"
Metzner	Agnes M			3164	"	31	"
Mertz	Rose			3768	Sep	11	"
Moffett	Florence E			3870	"	18	"
Medy	Violet			3967	"	25	"
Metrick	Florence			3985	"	26	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

Continued next page

M

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Merolla	Luigi			3617	Sep	1	1916
Meirowitz	David			3654	"	5	"
Meyer	Edward J			3660	"	"	"
Mella	Henry			3848	"	16	"
Mercadante	Vincenzo			3877	"	18	"
Mericoni	Joseph			3998	"	27	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

YUROI

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miggin	John			191	Jan	15	1916
Mirk	George J			303	"	24	"
Micmi	Anatti			367	"	27	"
Milan	William S			474	Feb	4	"
Mihan	Herbert R			645	"	16	"
Michel	Charles			677	"	18	"
Miller	John			684	"	"	"
Mickels	Martin P			701	"	19	"
Michelob	James			815	"	28	"
Miller	Frank W			846	"	29	"
Mirochnick	Abe			888	March	4	"
Miller	Edward G			951	"	5	"
Mitchell	Charles W			1044	"	22	"
Miller	Louis			1140	"	25	"
Mitchell	William			1186	"	29	"
Mills	Geo W			1408	Apl	15	"
Miller	Mortimer			1436	"	19	"
Miller	Nathan			1526	"	25	"
Mittleman	Jacob			1535	"	25	"
Miller	Thomas E			1592	"	29	"
Michaels	Alexander H			1689	May	9	"
Mitchell	Thomas E			1699	"	"	"
Miller	Samuel			1780	"	15	"
Michael	Chas E			2179	June	6	"
Mintlin	Morris N			2233	"	8	"
Miller	David			2324	"	12	"
Miller	Fred C			2620	"	23	"
Miller	Charles R			2651	"	24	"
Millman	Meyer			2658	"	26	"
Miller	Harold			2680	"	"	"
Mihailin	Stefan			2721	"	28	"
Mipichillo	Ignazozo			3189	July	6	"
Mill	Phillip			3200	"	10	"
Mickenberg	Frank			3234	"	11	"
Miller	Edward			3262	"	13	"
Miller	Jacob			3264	"	14	"
Micelli	Amedeo			3085	"	24	"
Mirenburg	Samuel			3314	Aug	12	"
Misen	Fred W			3748	Sep	11	"
Mickle	George W.			3934	"	22	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miccio	Agnes			120	Jan	10	1916
Mickelmaici	Morta			215	"	17	"
Mitchel	Sydney			227	"	"	"
Miranda	May			341	Feb	10	"
Miller	Sena			621	"	15	"
Mirandi	Maria			760	"	24	"
Mirabella	Santina			809	"	28	"
Milton	Alice			962	March	10	"
Miropolsky	Dora			981	"	13	"
Mishopsky	Rebecca			989	"	"	"
Miller	Ellen			1179	"	29	"
Miller	Elizabeth			1222	Apl	1	"
Miller	Grace			1256	"	4	"
Milstein	Minah			1314	"	8	"
Miller	Gilliam			1420	"	18	"
Miller	Fannie			1588	"	29	"
Miller	Mari B			1606	May	1	"
Milano	Irene			1652	"	3	"
Mila	Carmela			1651	"	4	"
Milgram	Beatrice			1757	"	13	"
Miller	Cecelia			1771	"	15	"
Miropolsky	Jennie			2107	June	3	"
Miller	Jennie			2121	"	"	"
Miller	Mary G			2150	"	5	"
Mitchell	Agnes G			2341	"	12	"
Michaelowitz	Rae			2446	"	16	"
Miller	Christine E			2609	"	22	"
Michaelson	Rebecca			2734	"	29	"
Miller	Fanni			2735	"	"	"
Misarko	Frederick			3177	July	1	"
Miller	Leda E			3264	"	14	"
Minkowitz	Miriam			3232	Aug	5	"
Michalsky	Francista			3254	"	7	"
Miller	Louise S			3255	"	"	"
Miller	Sadie			3385	"	17	"
Miller	Anna M			3419	"	19	"
Miller	Janet M			3440	"	21	"
Mildner	Carrie			3441	"	"	"
Missouri	Amanda			3567	"	29	"
Miles	Nellie			3651	Sep	5	"
Mizeck	Theresa			3676	"	6	"
Miller	Mary			3750	"	11	"
Miller	Edna			3971	"	26	"
Mikulskaite	Barbara			3982	"	26	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

M

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mosler	Sam			32	Jan	4	1916
Morse	Arthur			119	"	16	"
Morehead	Robert			160	"	11	"
Morris	Max H			263	"	20	"
Moran	Stephen J			347	"	27	"
Monitto	Antonio			288	"	24	"
Mohr	Stefan			803	Feb	26	"
Morgan	Edward			920	March	6	"
Mordute	Edrige			1077	"	20	"
Moylan	John			1179	"	29	"
Mohgello	Pietro			1287	April	6	"
Monhajt	Julius			1407	"	18	"
Mooney	Edward			1596	May	1	"
Moskowitz	Julius			1597	"	"	"
Monty	Charles			1601	"	"	"
Morr	Samuel			1713	"	10	"
Moreau	Gustav L			1738	"	11	"
Morgenstern	Young			1845	"	18	"
Moscowitz	Samuel			1866	"	20	"
Moscowitz	Louis			1989	"	29	"
Monis	Harold A			2006	"	"	"
Morrissey	John			2020	"	"	"
Madriger	Edgar L			2020	"	31	"
Mosca	Pietro A			2061	June	1	"
Moss	David L			2192	"	6	"
Monaghan	Charles A			2206	"	7	"
Monison	Harry			2445	"	16	"
Mosak	Sam			2533	"	20	"
Morris	Louis			2660	"	21	"
Moretta	Francesco			2698	"	26	"
Morgenstein	Morris			2711	"	28	"
Moore	John			2733	"	29	"
Mooney	John J			2930	July	10	"
Mass	Jacob			3002	"	17	"
Moses	Joseph			3105	"	31	"
Mozonitz	Harry			3179	Aug	1	"
Mooney	Francis J			3380	"	16	"
Mooney	Patrick			3524	"	26	"
Moore	Isaac L			3550	"	28	"
Morgenbesser	Herman			3566	"	29	"
Mobley	Garrett P			3572	"	30	"
Mooney	John H			3618	Sep	1	"
Moldt	Otto			3715	"	7	"
Moos	Milton			3773	"	11	"
Morgusen	Jens			3921	"	21	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Dana			26	Jan	3	1916
Moran	Mary E			55	"	5	"
Mook	Eugenia A			194	"	14	"
Money	Mary			405	"	31	"
Morrison	Margaret J			442	Feb	3	"
Moskowitz	Esther			506	"	8	"
Monaca	Filomena			823	"	28	"
Mosier	Alberta			846	"	29	"
Mohr	Bettay			1040	March	16	"
Moran	Margaret			1089	"	20	"
Moren	Celia A			1096	"	22	"
Morrison	Pauline			1230	April	3	"
Morea	Rachela			1287	"	6	"
Montfort	Estelle			1297	"	"	"
Monticelli	Antonina			1336	"	11	"
Montgomery	Anna L			1343	"	"	"
Moe	Minnie J			1367	"	14	"
Moore	Lillie			1656	May	3	"
Morizio	Domenica			1649	"	4	"
Moskowitz	Lilian P			1829	"	18	"
Moran	Margaret M			1840	"	"	"
Morganttal	Betty			1869	"	19	"
Morris	Catherine			2012	"	29	"
Mors	Marjorie			2075	June	1	"
Mock	Florence			2044	"	2	"
Morkowitz	Ruth			2145	"	5	"
Moretta	Emilea			2252	"	8	"
Morchand	Frances			2353	"	13	"
Morris	Hattie V			2365	"	"	"
Moon	Bernie A			2397	"	14	"
Moch	Parascevia			2436	"	15	"
Mohr	Anna			2518	"	19	"
Morris	Ida			2534	"	20	"
Montgomery	Ellen L			2539	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Ray			2544	"	"	"
Monahan	Tresa M			2686	"	27	"
Moore	Janet			2145	"	29	"
Monticello	Domenic			2782	July	1	"
Moskowitz	Celia			2784	"	1	"
Morrissy	Estelle			2833	"	4	"
Moore	Ada			2977	"	14	"
Montaque	Jarmin			3029	"	19	"
Morgan	Emelia			3053	"	21	"
Mohring	Elizabeth			3210	Aug	3	"
Mozetti	Maria			3429	"	21	"
Mohr	Elizabeth			3478	"	23	"
Monkpaty	Lillian			3500	"	25	"
Mostony	Rebecca			3608	Sep	1	"
Mond	Mary			3627	"	2	"

M

JAN

SEP

1916

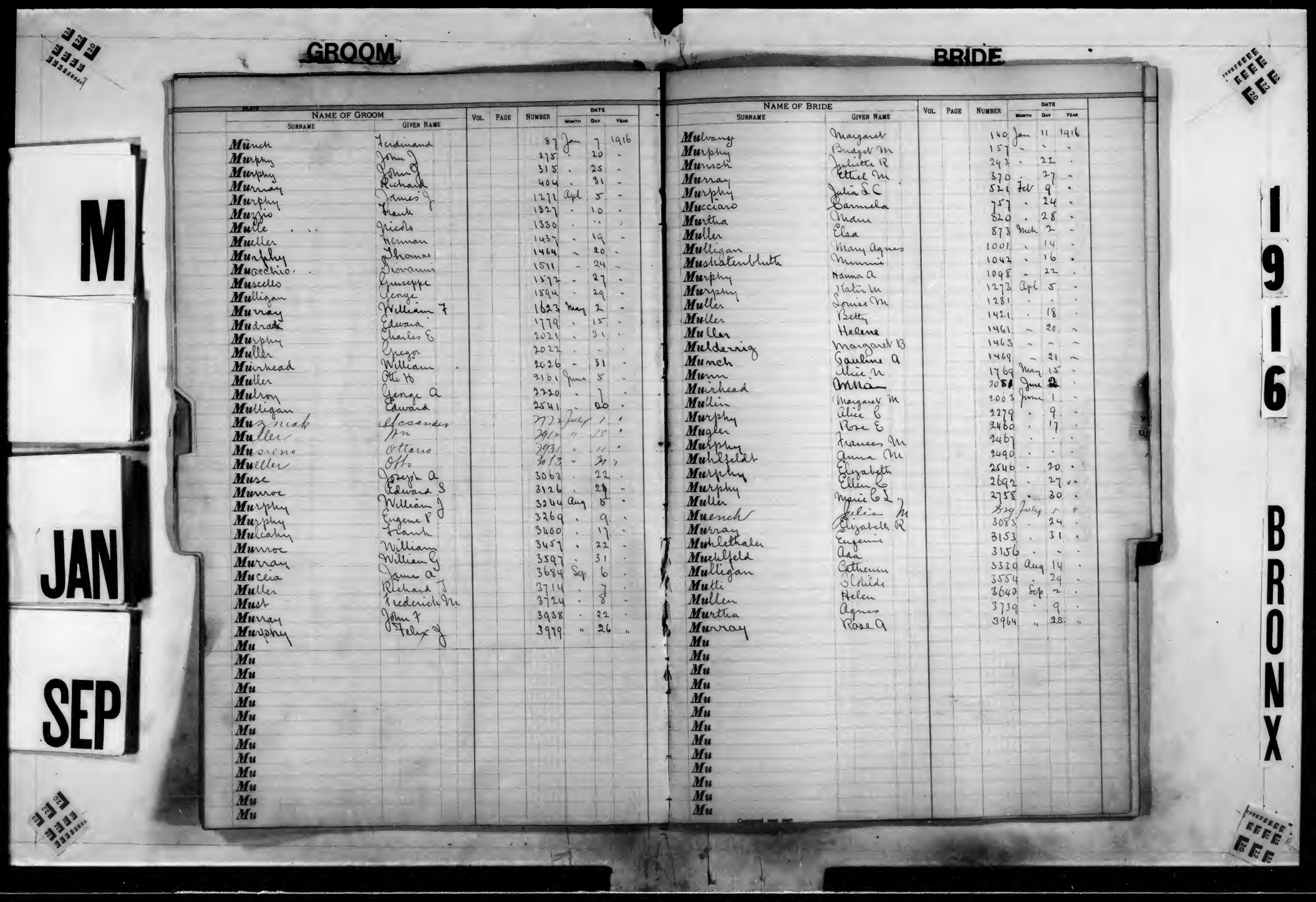
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mroz	Joseph			3794	Sep	12	1910
Mr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Molch	Annie			3779	Sep	12	1916
Moran	Abbie			3947	~	23	~
Moore	Grace E			3986	·	27	·
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Münch	Ferdinand			87	Jan	7	1916
Murphy	John J			275	"	20	"
Murphy	John J			315	"	25	"
Murray	Richard			404	"	31	"
Murphy	James J			1271	Apl	5	"
Muzzio	Frank			1327	"	10	"
Mulle	Guido			1330	"	"	"
Mueller	Herman			1437	"	19	"
Murphy	Thomas			1464	"	20	"
Muscchino	Giovanni			1511	"	24	"
Muscello	Giuseppe			1572	"	27	"
Mulligan	George			1594	"	29	"
Murray	William T			1623	May	2	"
Mudrak	Edward			1779	"	15	"
Murphy	Charles E			2021	"	31	"
Muller	Gregor			2022	"	"	"
Muirhead	William			2026	"	31	"
Muller	Otto H			2101	June	5	"
Mulroy	George A			2220	"	7	"
Mulligan	Edward			2541	"	20	"
Muzniak	Alexander			2772	July	1	"
Mueller	Jos			2917	"	10	"
Muserero	Ottavio			2931	"	11	"
Mueller	Otto			3083	"	24	"
Muse	Joseph A			3063	"	22	"
Munroe	Edward S			3126	"	29	"
Murphy	William J			3244	Aug	8	"
Murphy	Eugene P			3269	"	9	"
Mulcahy	Frank			3400	"	17	"
Munroe	William			3459	"	22	"
Murray	William G			3597	"	31	"
Muccia	James A			3684	Sep	6	"
Muller	Richard J			3714	"	7	"
Must	Frederick M			3724	"	8	"
Murray	John J			3938	"	22	"
Murphy	Felix J			3979	"	26	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mulvany	Margaret			140	Jan	11	1916
Murphy	Bridget M			157	"	"	"
Munsch	Juliette R			243	"	22	"
Murray	Ethel M			370	"	27	"
Murphy	Julia S C			521	Feb	9	"
Mucciaro	Carmela			757	"	24	"
Murtha	Anna			820	"	28	"
Muller	Elsa			873	Mch	2	"
Mulligan	Mary Agnes			1001	"	14	"
Muschatenbluth	Minnie			1042	"	16	"
Murphy	Hanna A			1098	"	22	"
Murphy	Katie M			1273	Apl	5	"
Muller	Louise M			1281	"	"	"
Muller	Betty			1421	"	18	"
Mullen	Helene			1461	"	20	"
Mulderrig	Margaret B			1463	"	"	"
Munch	Pauline A			1469	"	21	"
Munn	Alice M			1769	May	15	"
Muirhead	Anna			2056	June	2	"
Mullin	Margaret M			2003	June	1	"
Murphy	Alice B			2279	"	9	"
Mugler	Rose E			2460	"	17	"
Murphy	Frances M			2467	"	"	"
Muhlfeld	Anna M			2490	"	"	"
Murphy	Elizabeth			2546	"	20	"
Murphy	Ellen C			2692	"	27	"
Muller	Marie C L			2758	"	30	"
Muench	Julia M			859	July	1	"
Murray	Elizabeth R			3083	"	24	"
Muehlethaler	Eugenie			3153	"	31	"
Muehlfeld	Asa			3156	"	"	"
Mulligan	Catherine			3330	Aug	14	"
Mutti	Mildred			3554	"	29	"
Mullen	Helen			3643	Sep	2	"
Murtha	Agnes			3739	"	9	"
Murray	Rose A			3964	"	28	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	See H			70	Jan	6	1916
Myerson	David S			413	Feb	1	"
Myers	Chas E			2105	June	5	"
Myers	Mark			2743	"	29	"
Myers	Abraham C			3077	July	7	"
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Elsie V			826	Feb	28	1916
Myerson	Martha			1027	Mch	15	"
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAleish	Joseph			260	Jan	20	1916
McArdle	James Jr			279	-	21	-
McAuliffe	William E			1586	Apl	29	-
McAllister	Alexander J			288	July	7	-
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarten	Elisha E			1431	Apl	19	1916
McCaffery	Joseph D			1438	-	-	-
McCaffrey	Francis J			1777	May	15	-
McCue	Burton A			1785	-	-	-
McCool	Raymond J			9638	June	24	-
McCallister	Thomas W J			2716	-	28	-
McCue	Martin E			3031	July	20	-
McCarthy	Joseph			3069	-	22	-
McCue	James M			3185	Aug	2	-
McCracken	William			3197	-	-	-
McCusker	Henry W			3961	Sept	25	-
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAndle	Katharine			1454	Apr	20	1916
McAleer	Sara J			2466	June	17	-
McAdam	Cecilia M			3376	Aug	16	-
McAdams	Margaret			3773	Sep	11	-
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Rebecca			3089	July	25	1916
McBride	Georgiana			3197	Aug	2	-
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	Clara C			353	Jan	27	1916
McCarthy	Maria			411	Feb	1	-
McCartin	Florence			423	-	-	-
McCabe	Ella			430	-	2	-
McCue	Mary A			470	-	4	-
McCarthy	Adelaide			588	-	14	-
McCormick	Helen			704	-	19	-
McCallum	Nettie			1117	Mch	2	-
McCormack	Marie G			1298	Apl	6	-
McCarthy	Mary			1472	-	21	-
McCormack	Ellen			1489	-	23	-
McCabe	Mary F			1551	-	26	-
McCloy	Annabel			1752	May	13	-
McConlogue	Margaret			1909	-	23	-
McCracken	Harriet E			2018	-	31	-
McCarthy	Anna V			2163	June	5	-
McCarthy	Agnes M			2167	-	-	-
McCarthy	Mabel J			2781	-	29	-
McCullough	Mary			2859	July	1	-
McCaffrey	Mary			2890	-	5	-
McCormack	Rose			2991	-	15	-
McCann	Annie			3206	Aug	3	-
McCrohan	Deborah V			3611	Sep	1	-
McCarthy	Mary A			3723	-	8	-
McCormick	Theresa			3930	-	22	-

Continued next page

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

M JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDonald	James Jos			513	Feb	8	1916
McDonnell	John A			521	-	9	-
McDonald	James			932	Mch	7	-
McDonald	Edward J			1855	May	19	-
McDonald	Joseph J			3957	Sept	25	-
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	James E			2211	June	10	1916
McEvoy	Thos F			2674	-	26	-
McEvoy	Ed F			3353	Aug	15	-
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDermott	Mary J			117	Jan	10	1916
McDowell	Catherine			460	Feb	3	-
McDermott	Catherine A			463	-	4	-
McDonald	Margaret M			644	-	16	-
McDonald	Marion D			1046	Mch	17	-
McDermott	Catherine E			1578	Apl	28	-
McDonagh	Annie J			1652	May	4	-
McDonnell	Rose A			1926	-	24	-
McDonough	Anna E			2104	June	3	-
McDonald	Maida			2728	-	28	-
McDonald	Helena			3424	Aug	19	-
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Josephine			2430	June	15	1915
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGowan	Harry A			100	Jan	8	1916
McGowan	John J			411	Feb	1	"
McGuire	James A			599	"	15	"
McGovern	Harry B			1463	Apr	20	"
McGuinness	Harry			1602	May	1	"
McGuhan	John E			1980	"	27	"
McGuinness	James T			2082	June	27	"
McGuinness	Edward			3180	Aug	1	"
McGowan	William C			3207	"	3	"
McGovern	John L			3325	"	12	"
McGuinness	Arthur J			3549	"	28	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIlwain	Chas H			1141	March	25	1910
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGee	Grace			98	Jan	8	1916
McGarry	Nellie			468	Feb	4	"
McGowan	Isabella			742	"	23	"
McGlew	Marguerite			1270	Apl	5	"
McGlade	Brigid			3250	Aug	9	"
McGratti	Sadie			3371	"	16	"
McGratti	Alice L			8401	"	18	"
McGill	Virginia			3505	"	25	"
McGovern	Margaret			3868	Sep	18	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McInerney	Nellie			545	Feb	10	1916
McIntyre	Jane			1890	May	22	"
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G

M
JAN
SEP

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKay	Geo W			311	Jan	24	1916
McKenna	Wm E			1550	Apl	26	"
McKenna	Laurence J			1706	May	9	"
McKenna	James A			1727	"	11	"
McKnight	Hugh B			2118	June	3	"
McKim	William R			3256	Aug	7	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLees	Robert B			458	Feb	3	1916
McLarnegin	John			1754	May	13	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKnight	Sarah			589	Feb	14	1916
McKay	Marion D			1608	May	1	"
McKenna	Mildred L			2788	June	29	"
McKenna	Mary F			3195	Aug	2	"
McKenna	Kathryn			3214	"	3	"
McKelvey	Mary			3699	Sep	7	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	Ellen			1675	May	8	1916
McLaughlin	Florence			1717	"	15	"
McLeod	Anna M			2552	June	25	"
McLaughlin	Jane A			3688	Sep	6	"
McLoughlin	Mary F			3900	"	20	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

WVTSRQPONM

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	John J			259	Jan	18	1916
McMahon	Hugh F			2589	June	22	"
McMahon	Denis			3990	Sep	27	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNair	Robert J			509	Feb	8	1916
McNamee	James			933	Mch	7	"
McNerney	James			1193	"	30	"
McNally	Patrick Jos			2593	June	22	"
McNally	John			3240	July	5	"
McNamara	John			3957	"	13	"
McNally	Joseph F			3567	Aug	29	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Susan (M			1199	Mch	30	1916
McMinn	Margaret			1057	May	3	"
McMahon	Sadye			2657	June	26	"
McMullen	Sarah J			3544	July	6	"
McManus	Rose			3943	"	12	"
McMahon	Mae			3983	"	15	"
McManus	Florence A			3162	"	31	"
McMillan	Ethel			3223	Aug	4	"
McMahon	Annie			3941	Sep	23	"
McMahon	Frances			3962	"	25	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNeil	Laura			609	Feb	15	1916
McNichle	Jane K			2684	June	24	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhillips	John			3499	Aug	25	1916
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSorley	John a			2658	June	23	1916
McSweeney	John J			2699	"	27	"
McSorley	Joseph a			3349	Aug	15	"
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWaters	Thomas			2096	June	5	1916
McW							
McW							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuilkin	Mary			1691	May	9	1916
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVey	Beatrice			1296	Apl	6	1916
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

W V T S R Q P O

M

OCT

DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mannino	Giuseppe			4002	Sep	27	1916
Marks	Isaac			4037	"	28	"
Mahoney	James			4045	"	29	"
Marranzini	Carmine A			4073	Oct	2	"
Mattson	John A			4096	"	"	"
Manning	Leslie S			4118	"	3	"
Mallin	Charles			4123	"	4	"
Maselman	William			4170	"	6	"
Malagold	Philip			4173	"	"	"
Malone	Frederick J			4260	"	13	"
Matthews	William J			4345	"	17	"
Manes	Nathan			4391	"	19	"
Matsura	Victor			4394	"	20	"
Machamick	Benjamin			4395	"	"	"
Mahony	John J			4426	"	23	"
Marcurio	Rocco			4494	"	26	"
Marcinkowsky	Klemes			4520	"	28	"
Margolis	Nathan			4558	"	30	"
Margolin	Solomon			4562	"	31	"
Malinowski	Frank			4669	Nov	8	"
Matthews	Hurd Vyvian			4745	"	11	"
Marquart	Harry B			4776	"	13	"
Malamy	John J			4940	"	22	"
Marmpheimer	Mitchell			5034	"	27	"
Marckmann	Palle			5048	"	28	"
Maack	G A. H			5064	"	29	"
Malango	Thos L			5110	Dec	2	"
Masucci	Gaetano			5115	"	"	"
Mayorama	Umberto			5131	"	4	"
Maruso	Pietro			5135	"	"	"
Mathews	William E			5136	"	"	"
Mackinstry	Nathan			5152	"	5	"
Masticopolos	Peter			5159	"	"	"
Margoz	Louis			5338	"	15	"
Marlele	Domenico			5394	"	19	"
Markman	Isidore			5414	"	"	"
Mayer	Reuben			5420	"	20	"
Marder	Louis			5433	"	"	"
Mancuso	Francesco			5510	"	23	"
Mansfield	Isidore			5569	"	27	"
Maldin	Max			5600	"	28	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maglione	Lucia			4138	Oct	5	1916
Magretti	Maria			4140	"	"	"
Mandelbaum	Hazel			4152	"	"	"
Mary	Mathilde			4154	"	"	"
Maier	Anna			4192	"	9	"
Mallahan	Elizabeth D			4223	"	10	"
Markham	Mary B			4231	"	11	"
Maguire	Ethel			4234	"	"	"
Malino	Edna			4280	"	14	"
Magra	Jennie			4364	"	18	"
Marriner	Irene			4371	"	"	"
Mazer	Bessie			4411	"	21	"
Magnus	Roslyn A			4455	"	24	"
Maginnis	Elizabeth M			4458	"	"	"
Maskalich	Ethel			4466	"	"	"
Manes	Hatty			4542	"	30	"
Marks	Ettie			4562	"	31	"
Masterson	Alice M			4654	Nov	6	"
Mayer	Katherine			4663	"	"	"
Mandelbaum	Hetta			4705	"	9	"
Marks	Hallie S			4725	"	"	"
Mallorn	Anna			4763	"	13	"
Markowitz	Lillie			4839	"	17	"
MacGregor	Amelia E			4844	"	"	"
Maloney	Mary J			4849	"	"	"
Mallan	Gertrude W			4905	"	21	"
Matthewson	Margaret L			4917	"	"	"
MacGuire	Augusta B			4967	"	23	"
Marchmer	Jessie			5066	"	29	"
Malone	Eva M			5102	Dec	1	"
Marino	Antonetta			5224	"	9	"
Mauriello	Maria G			5253	"	11	"
Manheimer	Mabel			5310	"	13	"
Mantel	Rose			5402	"	19	"
Mancini	Rosa			5451	"	21	"
Marshall	Irene E			5516	"	26	"
Malkstein	Rose			5580	"	27	"
Marshall	Grace F			5599	"	28	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

M

OCT

DEC

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Meyers	Joseph			4220	Oct	10	1916
Menzer	James J			4264	.	13	.
Melfy	John A			4331	.	10	.
Meehan	John A			4339	.	17	.
Meo	Vincenzo			4434	.	28	
Melman	Isidore			4599	Nov	7	-
Moixell	Augustus S			4644	.	6	.
Meo	Giuseppe			4750	.	11	-
Meyer	Walter W C			4984	-	24	-
Meier	Henry P			5027	.	27	-
Meshel	Solomon			5036	.	28	-
Molich	John M			5102	Dec	1	.
Mele	Louis			5315	.	14	.
Meuing	George E			5488	.	23	.
Merlo	Antonino			5601	.	28	.
Mendl	Charles			5613	.	29	.
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Meloy	Anna J			4028	Sep	28	1916
Meltzler	Betty J			4037	.	.	.
Mead	Eleanor A			4238	Oct	11	.
Merrill	Helen P			4429	.	23	.
Meltzer	Gertrude			4465	.	24	.
Meltzer	Doris			4474	.	25	.
Medori	Rose			4755	Nov	11	-
Mercadante	Maria			4973	-	23	-
Metzner	Kate			4991	-	25	.
Melzger	Lillie			5137	Dec	4	.
Merken	Rose			5364	.	18	.
Meylichen	Mary			5415	.	19	.
Messember	Florence M			5466	.	22	.
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

GROOM **BRIDE**

M **OCT** **DEC** **1916** **BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mignano	Antonino			4177	Oct	7	1916
Miksovsky	Jos S			4278	-	14	-
Milgrom	Sol W			4319	.	17	-
Migliaccio	Giuseppe			4422	.	21	.
Michanoff	Benjamin			4428	.	23	.
Mishell	Henry			4469	.	25	.
Mirsky	Michael			4761	Nov	11	-
Mitchell	Benjamin			4788	.	14	-
Miggins	Michael			4921	.	22	-
Miller	Harry A			5399	Dec	19	.
Michelson	Benjamin			5411	.	..	.
Miller	John E			5529	-	26	.
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michaels	Minnie			4125	Oct	4	1916
Miller	Rose E			4189	-	9	.
Miller	Donaldina			4221	.	10	.
Miller	Ida			4366	.	18	.
Miller	Jennie J			4476	.	25	.
Miller	Elsie			4491	.	26	.
Michell	Maud J			4502	.	27	.
Miller	Florence B			4511	.	28	.
Miller	Anna			4544	.	30	.
Michaels	Mildred			5097	Dec	1	.
Milton	Ethel I			5121	.	2	.
Miccini	Filomena			5150	.	4	.
Miller	Leah			5230	.	9	-
Miller	Yetta G			5250	.	11	.
Miller	Fannie			5305	.	13	.
Mirabello	Rosa			5525	.	26	.
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

OCT DEC

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Sam			4024	Sep	28	1916
Monschein	Alois			4053	.	29	-
Moore	David			4116	Oct	3	-
Montini	Angelo			4136	.	5	.
Morelli	Guiseppe			4184	.	7	-
Mohl	Frank			4198	.	9	.
Moran	Peter J			4201	.	-	.
Mott	Edward			4212	.	10	.
Moeller	Harry R			4223	.	.	.
Molotch	Jacob			4279	.	14	.
Moscovitz	Abraham			4379	.	19	.
Mogilevkin	Louis			4530	.	30	.
Morrissee	Austin J			4546	.	-	.
Moskowitz	Harry			4632	Nov	4	.
Moller	William			4760	.	11	-
Moeckel	Louis			4781	.	14	.
Moroff	Morris			4864	.	18	.
Moxon	Benjamin G			4905	.	21	-
Morgenstern	Louis			4948	.	23	.
Montera	Giuseppe			5179	Dec	6	.
Moskowitz	Abe			5268	.	12	.
Mostovliansky	Peter			5415	.	19	.
Modock	Irving			5422	.	20	.
Monfried	Lazarus			5548	.	26	.
Monk	Harry J			5606	.	28	.
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moloney	Loretta V			4264	Oct	13	1916
Morano	Lillian			4359	.	18	-
Mosier	Anna			4373	.	19	.
Morris	Rose			4482	.	26	.
Moss	Henrietta			4614	Nov	3	.
Morris	Elizabeth			4615	.	.	.
Moritz	Minnie			4624	.	4	.
Moffett	Elizabeth A			4740	-	10	-
Mollahan	Agnes			4814	.	15	.
Moskal	Mary			4825	.	16	.
Moreschi	Paolina			4831	.	16	.
Mouchaish	Dorothea			4853	..	18	-
Moreinis	Sylvia			4923	.	22	.
Mormandean	Elodie			4981	.	24	.
Montana	Maria			4995	.	25	.
Moritto	Sofia			5016	.	27	.
Moss	Rose			5057	.	28	.
Mostaccero	Teresina			5135	Dec	4	.
Moroshan	Jeanette			5180	.	6	.
Moore	Sarah			5331	.	14	.
Mostovoy	Helen			5483	.	23	.
Mordkowitz	Annie			5502	.	-	.
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Muller	Johann			4009	Sep	28	1916
Murray	Arthur P			4333	Oct	17	"
Muzzey	Austin K			4373	.	19	.
Murphy	Henry A			4449	.	23	.
Muller	Carl F			4511	.	28	.
Mungioli	Vincenzo			4655	Nov	6	.
Murphy	Charles J			4784	.	10	.
Mullen	James B			4916	.	21	.
Müller	Charles P			5033	.	27	.
Muller	Louis			5257	Dec	11	.
Mulligan	Robert John			5287	.	12	.
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Murray	Jessie J			4061	Sep	30	1916
Mudge	Virginia J			4078	Oct	2	.
Mullen	Anna V			4549	.	30	.
Mühlau	Augusta E			4573	Nov	1	-
Mulstay	Julia			4598	.	2	.
Muier	Janet			4612	-	3	.
Murtha	Anna			4665	~	6	.
Murray	Susan			4721	.	9	.
Mulligan	Anna			4732	~	10	.
Muhlberg	Paula			4884	.	20	.
Mulhall	Ethel G			5138	Dec	4	.
Murphy	May			5257	.	11	.
Muirhead	Mary E. J.			5336	.	15	.
Munn	Martha A			5408	.	19	.
Muchnick	Fannie			5610	.	29	.
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
Mu						Mu					
My						Mylod	Margaret E			4964	Nov 23 1916
My						Myers	Sadie			5151	Dec 5 "
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					
My						My					

GROOM

BRIDE

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McArdle	James			4918	Nov	21	1916
McArdle	James			5596	Dec	28	.
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCourtney	John			4062	Sep	30	1916
McCandless	Albert S			4261	Oct	13	.
McClafty	Henry			4366	.	18	.
McCormick	John J Jr			4610	Nov	3	.
McCarty	Walter			4814	.	15	.
McCabe	Francis			5085	.	29	.
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McAllister	Rosetta V			4178	Oct	7	1916
McAndrews	Lillian W			4716	Nov	9	.
McAlinn	Agnes B			5178	Dec	6	-
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCaffrey	Elizabeth			4608	Nov	3	1916
McCauley	Mae			4729	~	10	-
McCormick	Mabel F			4975	.	24	.
McCandless	Eleanor M			5099	Dec	1	.
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Francis J			4346	Oct	17	1916
McDaby	Joseph J			4751	Nov	11	.
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Henry			4347	Oct	17	1916
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonaugh	Katherine			4824	Nov	16	1916
McDonough	Frances			5582	Dec	27	.
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Hannah & Emma M			4370	Oct	18	1916
McEvoy				4949	Nov	23	.
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

M

OCT

DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGrath	Pat J.A.			4127	Oct	4	1916
McGurty	James			4208	"	9	"
McGumpsey	James a			4229	"	10	"
McGillin	James			4301	"	16	"
McGee Jr	William			1105	"	17	"
McGillaway	Michael J			4541	"	30	"
McGrath	Thomas J			4780	Nov	13	"
McGurk	Michael J			4824	"	16	"
McGuiness	Chas Jos			5360	Dec	16	"
McGrane	Edward P			5387	"	18	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuigan	Mary A			4036	Sep	28	1916
McGoldrick	Catherine			4647	Nov	6	"
McGrath	Margaret			4698	"	9	"
McGeady	Mary			5618	Dec	29	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Nora G			4700	Nov	11	1916
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G

M OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKever	William B			4832	Nov	18	1916
McKirgan	James A			5099	Dec	1	-
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Thomas			4560	Oct	31	1916
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKinley	Maggie			4122	Oct	4	1916
McKenna	Susan F			4208	-	9	-
McKee	Isabella			4792	Nov	14	-
McKinney	Anna			5324	Dec	14	-
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Rose			4033	Sep	28	1916
McLaughlin	Mary G			5032	Nov	27	-
McLean	Madelon W			5276	Dec	12	-
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K

M

OCT

DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillen	Chas Anthony			4049	Sep	29	1916
McMahon	James A			4463	Oct	24	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Anna			4658	Nov	6	1916
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McN	Madeline			4345	Oct	17	1916
McNulty	Elizabeth T			4449	"	23	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

W V T S R Q P O N M

M

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

WVTSRQPO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland	Jas L			4286	Oct	14	1916
McPartland	John			4768	Nov	13	
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McShane Jr	James F			4478	Nov	24	1916
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartland	Annie			4560	Oct	31	1916
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM
BRIDE
N
JAN
SEP
START
N
FILE
1916
BRONX

GROOM

N

JAN

SEP

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Nani	Luigi			1094	Mch	22	1916
Naccarato	Giovanni			1444	April	20	-
Nassov	Isidore			2208	June	7	-
Nathanson	Harry L			2357	-	13	-
Naegel Nawti	William M Gugliardo			2480 2676	.	17 26	.
Napolitano	Carmine			2851	July	6	.
Naradzynkoski	Stephanus			3077	-	24	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Nadelman	Bertha			615	Feb	15	1916
Narman	Elsie M			665	.	17	-
Naidis	Ethel B			1689	May	9	-
Nagle	Jane			2086	June	21	"
Narvetz	Barbara			2877	July	7	,
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

Y U O I E A

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neuman	Daniel			2	Jan	3	1916
Neuman	Charles			37	.	4	.
Neuman	Sigmund			89	-	7	-
Neff	Franz			317	.	25	.
Nelson	Mandel			619	Feb	15	.
Nelson	Hyman			817	.	28	.
Nelson	David			900	Mch	6	-
Neller	Ralph H			908	.	-	.
Nelson	John A			966	.	10	.
Nesin	George			1129	.	25	-
Neuman	Sam			1163	.	29	-
Neuman	Louis			1297	Apl	6	-
Nelson	Chas E A			2035	May	31	-
Nestler	Nathan			2298	June	10	.
Newman	Norman C			2816	.	22	.
Newman	Isidor			3159	July	5	1
Newman	Theodore			3556	Aug	29	-
Nessel	John			3862	Sep	18	-
Neuburger	Walter			3906	.	21	-
Ne							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Helen A			230	Jan	15	1916
Negro	Fortunata			365	.	27	.
Newman	Clara			677	Feb	16	-
Neu	Christina C			868	Mch	2	.
Neuberg	Ray			899	.	4	.
Nelsen	Isabella			907	.	6	.
Newman	Anna			914	.	.	.
Newman	Sadie			1108	.	23	-
Neverdanchy	Rose			1136	.	26	.
Newman	Jennie			1171	.	28	.
Nelson	Emma K			1228	Apl	10	-
Neuban	Bertie			1378	.	15	-
Nesvin	Helen			1502	-	24	-
Newman	Millie			1616	May	2	.
Nevolt	Bertha			1674	.	8	.
Neuneyer	Sophie			1782	.	15	.
New	Margaret M			1785	.	-	-
Newman	Sarah			2048	.	31	.
Neubert	Mary			2123	June	5	.
Neumann	Josephine			2155	.	-	.

N

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

N

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Newman	Ida			2188	June	6	1916
Newlander	Bessie			2350	.	12	.
Neumann	Wilhelmina E			2531	.	20	.
Neely	Kathryn M			2530	.	-	.
Newmuller	Gertrude K			2610	.	22	.
Neumann	Mary			2620	.	23	.
Newell	Elizabeth C			2696	.	27	.
Neadline	Anna G			1820	July	3	"
Newbold	Jennie			3180	Aug	1	.
Neidinger	Mamie A			3183	.	2	.
Neibling	Ottilie			3302	.	11	.
Newall	May K			3444	.	21	.
Neuman	Helen			3447	.	"	.
Neubauer	Johanna			3531	.	28	.
Nebel	Bertha			3612	Sep	1	-
Neuffer	Matilda A			3724	.	8	-
Newschaffer	Mabel			3727	.	-	.
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nimaltowski	Francesco			85	Jan	7	1916
Nitz	Andrew			249	.	19	-
Nickelsberg	Wm			937	Mch	8	-
Nilsen	Magnus			1133	.	25	-
Nievers	Julius			1685	May	8	-
Nicholson	Walter H			1710	.	10	-
Nilan	Martin E			2631	June	23	-
Niemi	John			3885	Sep	19	-
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norman Jr	Wm J			84	Jan	7	1916
Noll	Herman			328	.	25	-
Nothstein	Harvey G			576	.	28	-
Nolan	Thomas J			848	Feb	29	-
Northshield	Henry J			1631	May	3	-
Nordstrand	Eric Pr			1950	.	25	-
Noonan	Joseph B			1978	.	27	-
Norton	William A			2444	June	16	-
Nonte	Angelelmo			2490	.	17	-
Novello	Nicola M			2565	.	21	-
Nonnenmacher	John			2793	July	1	-
Norcia	Antonio			3219	"	19	-
Noonan	John J			3683	Sep	6	-
Novak	Henry			3719	.	7	-
Novacoff	Sam			3743	-	9	-
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nissonbaum	Rosie			42	Jan	4	1916
Nichols	Mary J			349	.	27	-
Nilsa	Manamma			465	Feb	4	-
Nikolaus	Katie			1422	Apl	18	-
Nieminen	Sigrid			1664	May	6	-
Nielling	Freda			1692	.	9	-
Nicolai	Margaret A			1863	.	20	-
Nicholaus	Frances M			2286	June	9	-
Nickel	Julia			2914	July	10	"
Nichols	Kate P			3012	"	18	"
Nicholson	Loretta E			3501	Aug	25	-
Nicholes	Nancy			3966	Sept	25	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norden	Mabel			187	Jan	14	1916
Noble	Eugenia			731	Feb	21	-
Noll	Catherine V			1555	Apl	27	-
Nacos	Catherine			1949	May	25	-
Novara	Guiditta			1971	.	27	-
Norton	Mary			2062	June	1	-
Nolan	Julia			2113	.	3	-
Novgrad	Rosa			2148	.	5	-
Nordenholz	Amanda			2548	.	20	-
Norton	Mary A			2749	.	30	-
Nolan	Margaret M			3256	Aug	7	-
Nochta	Katalin			3634	Sep	2	-
Nolan	Alice E			3812	.	13	-
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued over

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nugent	James			419	Feb	1	1916	Numela	Aina			271	Jan	20	1916
Nuzzo	Salvatore			551	"	10	"	Nussay	Margaret			393	"	29	"
Nuell Jr	John F			767	"	24	"	Nusbaum	Josephine M			2346	June	12	"
Nugent	Edward			1117	March	23	"	Nussbaum	Dorothy			3772	Sept	11	"
Nunez	Vincenzo			1534	Apr	25	"	Nusbaum	Rae			3983	Sep	26	"
Nuelle	Nicola			2250	June	8	"	Nu							
Nugent	Chas G			2715	"	28	"	Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nystrom	Carl G			3456	Aug	21	"	Nytchay	Mary			1908	May	23	1916
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							

N

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

N OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Naidermart	Aaron			4523	Oct	28	1916
Napolitano	Severino			4893	Nov	20	-
Nathanson	Wm			4912	.	21	.
Nash	John J			4971	.	23	-
Nally	Andrew J			4982	-	24	.
Nathans	Max			5288	Dec	12	.
Napheggi	Glendenin			5476	.	22	.
Nadelman	Samuel			5620	.	30	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Napolitano	Serafina			4309	Oct	16	1916
Naumann	Lillian			4430	.	23	.
Nadelberg	Anna			4480	.	26	.
Nathan	Ruth			4552	.	30	.
Napolitano	Lillie			5089	Dec	1	-
Nadler	Annie			5383	.	18	-
Napora	Marcela			5604	.	28	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

N

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neri	Vincenzo			4332	Oct	10	1916
Newman	Harry			5129	Dec	4	"
Newberg	Eric George			5289	"	12	"
Nelson	Harry			5318	"	14	"
Newton	Albert E.			5336	"	15	"
Nelson	Edward H			5495	"	23	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newstadt	Vera S			4291	Oct	14	1916
Neale	Marie S			4407	"	20	"
Neill	Jessie M			4508	"	27	"
Newton	Mae J			4677	Nov	8	"
Nelson	Minnie			4924	"	22	"
Neidell	Molly B			4989	"	25	"
Neidall	Anna			5060	"	28	"
Neidel	Sadie			5253	Dec	11	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

YU O I E

N

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nichthauser	Irving J			4032	Sep	28	1916
Nichols	Edward J			4163	Oct	6	"
Niedrach	William G			4224	"	10	"
Nickens	Richard W			4252	"	11	"
Nitti	Guiseppe			4294	"	14	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Notter	William			4491	Oct	26	1916
Nolan	Thomas			4960	Nov	23	"
Noonan	John G			4964	"	"	"
Northrup	Charles H			5465	Dec	22	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Niebrugge	Clara			4766	Nov	13	1916
Nielsen	Elly			5386	Dec	18	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nolan	Margaret			4147	Oct	5	1916
Nolting	Augusta C			4218	"	10	"
Nolan	Caroline			4351	"	17	"
Noll	Marie M			4982	Nov	24	"
Noll	Louise C			5064	"	29	"
Nowak	Bertha R			5245	Dec	11	"
Nolan	May C			5495	"	22	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nussbickel	Louis a			4434	Oct	28	1916	Nu							
Nugent Jr	Joseph			4813	Nov	15	-	Nu							
Nuzzi	Giuseppi			4973	-	23	-	Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
								Nystrom	Elsa L			5356	Dec	16	1916
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny															

N

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
0
FILE
0
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
Oakes	LRoy M			9123	June	5	1916
O'Brien	James			1305	April	7	1916
O'Brien	Harry G			1917	May	23	"
O'Brien	Thomas			1960	"	25	"
O'Brien	Edward J			2110	June	3	"
O'Brien	John Jos			3144	July	29	"
O'Brien	Daniel						
O'Bryne	Edward J			3992	Sept	26	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ober	Laurence R			213	Jan	17	1916
Oberlander	John			747	Feb	23	"
Obr							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	John J			783	Feb	25	1916
O'Connor	John			2586	June	21	"
O'Connor	John J			2684	"	27	"
O'Connor	John H			3156	July	31	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Occhiogrosso	Angelo			238	Jan	18	1916
Occhicone	Luigi			2182	June	6	"
Oc							

BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Rose M			2147	June	5	1916
O'Brien	Alice A			2258	"	8	"
O'Brien	Mary A			3175	Aug	1	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obermann	Gussie			1992	May	29	1916
Obstfeld	Estelle M			2369	June	13	"
Oberle	Anna M			3237	Aug	5	"
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Regina J			225	Jan	17	1916
O'Connor	Lillian			569	Feb	11	"
O'Connell	Mary			919	March	6	"
O'Connor	Eleanor			1271	April	5	"
O'Connor	Elizabeth J			1400	"	17	"
O'Connor	Anna L			2576	June	19	"
O'Connell	Norah			2682	"	26	"
O'Connor	Hattie M			3144	July	29	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ockenden	Zoe			3537	Aug	28	1916
Oc							
Oc							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

0 JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Jeremiah			167	Jan	12	1916	O'D							
O'Donell	James			1502	April	24	"	O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
O'D								O'D							
Odell	Charles J			929	Mch	7	1916	Odierna	Savera			1183	Mch	29	1916
Odze	Maurice			1224	Apl	1	"	Odell	Ida M			3336	Aug	14	"
Odell	Stephen			1306	"	7	"	Odlo	Maria A			3656	Sep	5	"
Oehl	William			2455	June	16	1916	Oestreicher	Sarah			1029	Mch	16	1916
Oestman	William			3865	Sep	18	"	Oedheimer	Marietta			3134	July	28	"
Oe								Oe							
O'F								O'F							
O'F								O'F							
Ofshleg	Max			2930	July	11	"	Of							
O'G								O'G							
O'G								O'G							
Og								Og							
Og								Og							
O'Hara	John E			1625	May	2	1916	O'Hara	Anna M			1997	May	29	1916
O'Hmer	August			1742	"	12	"	O'H							
O'Han	Francis A			2738	June	29	"	O'H							
O'H								O'H							
O'H								O'H							
Ohl	Herman Jr			236	Jan	18	1916	Ohlsson	Alma L			1270	Apl	5	1916
Oh								Oh							
Oh								Oh							
Oh								Oh							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

O

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Joseph P			3978	July	14	1915
O'Keefe	Richard			3699	.	25	-
O'K							
Oklarer	Joseph W			3443	Aug	21	-
O'Leary	Daniel			2209	June	7	1916
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olesky	Samuel			1165	Mch	28	1916
Olgren	Carl J			1676	May	5	.
Olsen	Astrud A			1827	.	18	.
Olsansen	Clay			1930	.	24	.
Olsen	John M			2618	June	23	.
Olender	Josef			3202	July	19	.
Olikka	Matti			3301	Aug	11	-
Olivo	Tommaso			3494	.	24	.
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oichman	Esther			3654	Sep	5	1916
Oj							
O'Keefe	Margaret D			169	Jan	12	1916
O'Keefe	Elsie E			328	.	25	-
O'K							
Ok							
O'Leary	Agnes			149	Jan	11	1916
O'Leary	Anna M			3342	Aug	14	.
O'L							
O'L							
Olszewska	Sadislava			313	Jan	25	1916
Olveri	Concettina			391	.	29	-
Olsen	Agnes H			526	Feb	9	.
Olender	Amanda			1076	Mch	20	.
Olzer	Mary			1374	Apl	15	-
Olsen	Emma			1436	.	19	.
Olson	Mabelle H			1438	.	-	.
Olson	Helda			2071	June	1	-
Oldell	Margaret			2328	.	12	-
Oliphant	Florence			2625	.	23	.
Olinsky	Leitenda			2806	June	7	.
Olshevsky	Sophie			2886	.	8	.
Olszewska	Julianna			3077	.	24	.
Olley	Johanna			3105	.	26	.
Olsen	Lillian			3466	Aug	22	.
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I

O

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

O JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Mara	David F.			3680	Sep	6	1916
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	William J.			1606	May	1	1916
O'Neill	Thomas J			7849	July	6	"
O'Neill	William			3137	-	28	"
O'Neil	Joseph A			3966	Sept	25	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Oppenheimer	Max			983	Mch	13	1916
Oppenheimer	Kenneth			2327	June	12	"
Op							
O'Rourke	William			1363	April	13	1916
O'Rourke	Hugh			2282	June	9	"
O'Rourke	Joseph M			3943	Sep	23	"
O'R							
Orr	Simon			723	Feb	21	1916
Orchard	W.R.			1428	Apl	18	"
Orenstein	Harry			2328	June	12	"
Orsini	Nazzarino			7999	July	17	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Anna			181	Jan	13	1916
O'Neill	Helen			694	Feb	19	"
O'Neill	Mary			733	-	21	"
O'Neil	Margaret			3034	July	30	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opat	Anna			819	Feb	25	1916
Opp	Mary			3935	Sep	22	"
Op							
O'Reilley	Florence			384	Jan	29	1916
O'Rourke	Mae V			1209	Apl	5	"
O'R							
O'R							
Orenstein	Beatrice			158	Jan	11	1916
Ortmann	Elsie			1164	Mch	28	"
Orth	Katherine			1437	Apl	19	"
Orr	Elizabeth			1749	May	13	"
Orlynsky	Jeanny			2174	June	6	"
Orr	Fay			2604		22	"
Orologio	Angelena			7978	July	3	"
Or nstein	Bessie			7918	"	17	"
Or							
Or							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N

1916 BRONX

O JAN SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	James			3947	Sept	23	1916
O'S							
O'S							
Osborne	Elden M			713	Feb	21	1916
Osterberg	Jerry J			751	"	23	"
Ossin	Peter			1210	March	31	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'T							
O'T							
Ott	~~Jacob~~ Frederick J			3297	Aug	11	1916
Ottavianos	Gregorio			3708	Sept	7	"
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ourlicht	David			3064	July	22	1916
Outwater	Robert M			3776	Sept	11	"
Ov							
Ov							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Ozimbaski	Adam			2685	June	27	1916

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Mary E			156	Jan	11	1916
O'Shaughnessy	Mae			1480	April	29	"
O'Sullivan	Nancy H			283	July	5	"
O'Shea	Florence E			3958	Sept	22	"
Ostrom	Edith L E			329	Jan	25	1916
Ostrow	Anna			540	Feb	10	"
Ostlind	Nancy E			885	March	3	"
Ostrander	Catherine L			1391	April	17	"
Ostwald	Gertrude			2005	June	26	"
Ostroff	Fannie			3785	Sept	12	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
O'T							
O'T							
Ott	Francis E			576	Feb	14	1916
Ott	Emma			2109	June	2	1916
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Outmann	Yetta			291	Jan	22	1916
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owsianow	Hedwig			73	Jan	6	1916
Owens	Rosanna			3106	July	26	"
Ow							
Ow							
Oxenhant	Clara			1243	April	3	1910
Oy							
Oz							

Z Y X W V U T S

O

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa								Oa							
Oa								Oa							
Oa								Oa							
O'Brien	John J			4690	Nov	8	1916	O'Brien	Elizabeth			4181	Oct	7	1916
O'Brien	John Ed			4718	"	9	"	O'Brien	Margaret			4968	Nov	23	"
O'Brien	William J			5197	Dec	7	"	O'Brien	Margaret			4958	"	24	"
O'B								O'Brien	Betty A			5526	Dec	26	"
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
O'B								O'B							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
Ob								Ob							
O'C								O'Connor	Christine M			5455	Dec	21	1916
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
O'C								O'C							
Oc								Oc							
Oc								Oc							
Oc								Oc							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1916 BRONX

0 OCT DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'Farrell	Desmond			4425	Oct	28	1916
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Ogush	Joseph			4162	Oct	6	1916
Ogilvie	Alexander A			4809	Nov	15	"
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Mae			4582	Nov	1	1916
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Mary			4626	Nov	4	1916
O'Gorman	Susie E			5865	"	29	"
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

1916 BRONX

O OCT DEC

GROOM

0 OCT DEC

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Okin	Seo			5369	Dec	18	1916
O'Leary	Michael J			4615	Nov	3	1916
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

1916 BRONX

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Mabel B			4094	Oct	2	1916
Olendrzynska	Kornelia			4158	.	6	.
Olofsson	Anna			4787	Nov	14	.
Oliver	Jeanette			4879	.	20	.
Olsen	Anna C			5035	.	27	.
Olson	Karin			5533	Dec	26	.
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

O

OCT

DEC

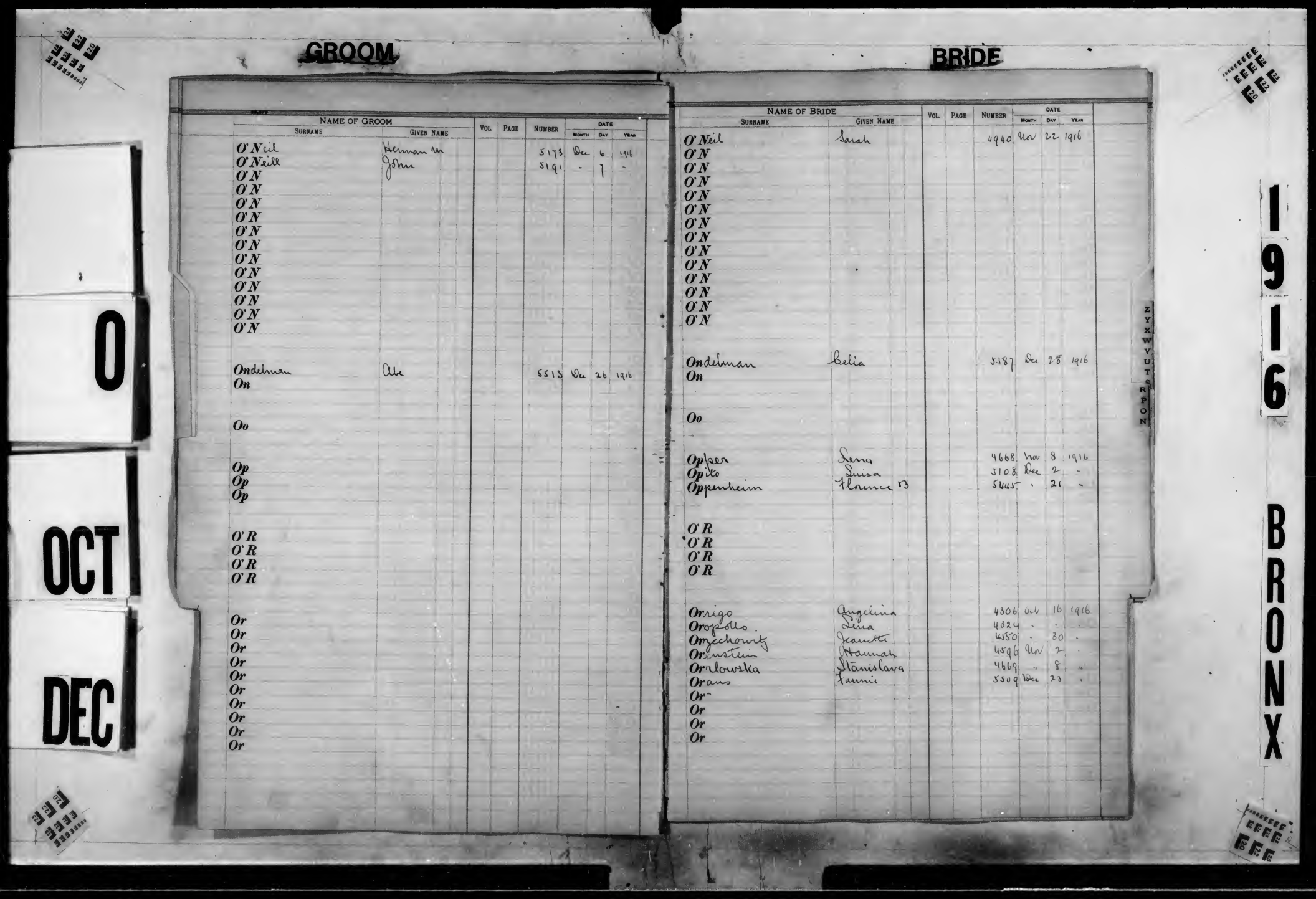
1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Mara	Thomas C			5449	Dec	21	1916
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N M



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neil	Herman or			5173	Dec	6	1916
O'Neill	John			5191	-	7	-
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ondelman	Abe			5513	Dec	26	1916
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neil	Sarah			4940	Nov	22	1916
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ondelman	Celia			5187	Dec	28	1916
On							
Oo							
Opfer	Lena			4668	Nov	8	1916
Opito	Luisa			5108	Dec	2	-
Oppenheim	Florence B			5445	-	21	-
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orrigo	Angelina			4306	Oct	16	1916
Orozollo	Lina			4324	-	-	-
Orzechowsky	Jeanette			4550	-	30	-
Orenstein	Hannah			4596	Nov	2	-
Orslowska	Stanislava			4669	"	8	"
Oraus	Fannie			5509	Dec	23	-
Or							
Or							
Or							

Z Y X W V U T S R P O N

0

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S								O'S.							
O'S								O'S							
O'S								O'S							
Osberg	Arthur J			5835	Dec	26	1916	Oscar	Bella			4126	Oct	4	1916
Os								Ososka	Bronislawa			4822	Nov	16	
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
Os								Os							
O'T								O'T							
O'T								O'T							
Ot								Otterbein	Florence R			5028	Nov	27	1916
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ou								Ou							
Ou								Ou							
Ov								Ov							
Ov								Ov							
Ow								Owitz	Lillian			5506	Dec	23	1916
Ow								Ow							
Ow								Ow							
Ow								Ow							
Ox								Oxenhorn	Dora			4018	Sep	28	1916
Oy								Oy							
Oz								Ozechowitz	Pauline			5588	Dec	28	

O

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Z Y X W V U T S

GROOM
BRIDE
START
P
FILE
P
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

P

FILE

P

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paston	Maurice			8	Jan	3	1916
Partner	David			46	.	4	"
Pase	Charles T			68	"	6	"
Patterson	Frank A			257	"	20	"
Pastore	Raffaele			459	Feb	3	"
Paley	Benjamin			621	.	15	"
Parker	Geo A			605	.	17	"
Paulsen	William			714	.	21	"
Pantaleo	Gabriele			809	.	28	"
Patashinsky	Saml S			989	March	13	"
Papp	Louis			1125	.	24	"
Pape	John H			1196	.	30	"
Pauselino	Irving W			1397	April	17	"
Panetta	Pietro			1547	.	26	"
Pauro	Guiello			1647	May	4	"
Padula	Gaetano			1759	.	13	"
Pantell	Abraham L			1767	.	15	"
Pariato	Alphonse			1787	.	.	.
Parmer	Joseph			1861	.	20	"
Patterson	William H			1877	.	22	"
Pappert	Edward L			1953	.	25	"
Papa	Generoso			2079	June	1	"
Papker	Joseph			2300	.	10	"
Palmer	Kenneth A			2315	.	12	"
Paul	Isaac			2473	.	17	"
Patton	Neil T			2683	.	27	"
Parasiso	Vincenzo			2758	July	1	"
Pacquale	Don			2755	"	1	"
Pasbaleo	Victor			2914	"	10	"
Pake	Victor			2998	"	17	"
Pattyson	Ernest J			3134	.	28	"
Pasquale	James			3202	Aug	3	"
Panita	Domenico			3488	.	21	"
Pagman	Sam			3483	.	22	"
Palmisano	Pietro			3760	Sept	11	"
Pantratz	Michael			3840	.	15	"
Patterson	Thomas E			3954	"	25	"
Pappert	William E			3963	"	25	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pasternak	Rosi			180	Jan	13	1916
Pavlik	Mary			224	"	17	"
Pargman	Sonia			260	.	20	"
Paolucci	Angelina			447	Feb	3	"
Parenti	Anna			666	.	17	"
Palka	Eva			814	.	28	"
Pappert	Jeanette			866	March	1	"
Palumbo	Rosina			918	.	6	"
Paulsen	Helen G			994	.	13	"
Parr	Fannie			1057	.	18	"
Parker	Elsie E			1059	"	"	"
Pastiglione	Annunziata			1137	.	25	"
Paterson	Elsie L			1186	.	29	"
Parness	Yetta			1253	April	4	"
Pagliaro	Rosina			1520	"	24	"
Patane	Marietta			1546	.	26	"
Pavelka	Rose E			1638	May	3	"
Panicko	Nancy E			1661	.	6	"
Paulson	Ellen B			1676	.	8	"
Patashnek	Jena			1751	.	13	"
Paolini	Ida			1758	.	"	"
Parties	Mary			1885	.	22	"
Palmer	Maud A			2083	June	2	"
Paioff	Ida			2417	.	15	"
Palmer	Edna A			2630	.	23	"
Pavanosky	Rebeckie			2858	July	5	"
Pagman	Becks			2892	"	8	"
Pargman	Lillian G			2917	"	10	"
Parmancher	Escher			2936	"	11	"
Pauze	Emma M			3399	Aug	17	"
Passantino	Mae			3456	.	22	"
Payne	Carol			3486	.	24	"
Panzironi	Clayton J			3510	.	26	"
Pappanghelis	Jo D			3591	.	31	"
Pallotta	Romilda			3639	Sept	2	"
Pantolino	Millie			3718	.	7	"
Paltsits	Florence			3748	.	11	"
Payne	Victoria			3903	.	20	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Continued next page

P

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pepper	Leon			115	Jan	10	1916	Pearlman	Bertha			1	Jan	3	1916
Perelman	Solomon E			217	.	17	.	Perless	Anna M			251	.	19	.
Penstry	Isidore			288	.	22	.	Perrello	Amalia			290	.	22	.
Peterson	Ken G			329	.	25	.	Perry	Madeline L			334	.	26	.
Pellegrino	Menotti			391	.	29	.	Perry	Mary E			351	.	27	.
Perl	Sam			498	Feb	7	.	Pecen	Anna			494	Feb	7	.
Perkins	Frank Jr			542	.	10	.	Pecen	Susana			495	.	.	.
Pezza	Giovanni			560	.	11	.	Peyerl	Charlotte V			538	.	10	.
Petras	Charles			624	.	15	.	Pellegrini	Hanna			684	.	18	.
Perlin	Sam			741	.	22	.	Petrakis	Helen			685	.	.	.
Pessin	Meyer			754	.	.	.	Pepe	Luisa			726	.	21	.
Pepper	Irving			1060	Mch	20	.	Petrillo	Maria			871	Mch	2	.
Pelezzare	Victor Chas			1132	.	25	.	Peretta	Gelsomina			872	.	.	.
Perlman	Abraham			1223	Apl	1	.	Peters	Anna V			887	.	5	.
Pellegrini	Domenico			1294	.	6	.	Pearson	Ida			1092	.	21	.
Perlmann	Max L			1357	.	13	.	Petersen	Emily			1109	.	23	.
Petrucci	Giuseppe			1459	.	.	.	Peters	Sara			1333	Apl	11	.
Persina	Edward C			1479	.	15	.	Persina	Annie			1351	.	12	.
Petersson	Peter			1582	.	28	.	Perlstein	Hilda			1396	.	17	.
Peters	Abraham			1876	May	27	.	Peters	Ethel A			1441	.	19	.

Continued next page

P
JAN
SEP

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Peters	Ernest			1951	May	25	1916
Pendergast	Thos F			2067	June	1	.
Pettinato	Ferdinando			2130	.	5	.
Percopo	Georgio			2185	.	6	.
Perlowitz	Sam			2225	.	8	.
Peters	Martin			2237	.	.	.
Pellei	Antonio			2304	.	10	.
Penn	Powell			2406	.	14	.
Pearlman	Harry			2485	.	17	.
Petersen	Harry			2493	.	19	.
Peterson	Alphonse			2648	.	24	.
Petrocelli	Guiseppe			2986	July	11	.
Petersen	Geo W			3139	.	28	.
Perrenot	Emile			3225	Aug	4	.
Pearlman	Benjamin			3449	.	22	.
Perugini	Rosolino			3463	.	.	.
Petecca	Specioso			3596	.	31	.
Penna	Leopoldo			3633	Sep	2	.
Peace	William			3665	.	5	.
Peyser	Henry			3767	.	11	.
Peters	Stanley J			3833	.	15	.
Peiser	David L			3978	.	26	.
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Peters	Agnes			1465	Apr	20	1916
Peluso	Margaret			1539	.	26	.
Perrucci	Noemi			1561	.	27	.
Peryze	Rebecca			1642	May	3	.
Perlman	Jennie			1938	.	25	.
Perugini	Donato			1945	.	.	.
Petrie	Edith			1947	.	.	.
Pecoraro	Maria E			1948	.	.	.
Petri	Henrietta			1993	.	29	.
Perlberg	Sonia			2016	.	31	.
Perone	Carolina			2061	June	1	.
Pedersen	Bertha M			2070	.	.	.
Peetersen	Agnes H			2333	.	12	.
Pell	Helen			2476	.	17	.
Perlman	Rose			2523	.	19	.
Pe rsee	Bella			2540	.	.	.
Peters	Mae E			2591	.	22	.
Pettit	Veronica G			2760	.	30	.
Percival	Elizabeth			2832	July	.	.
Perr	Sarah			2854	.	6	.
Perrotta	Ersilia			2899	.	.	.
Pe[illegible]illi	Flora			2916	.	10	.
Pescia	Maria			2928	.	.	.
Petrasek	Birdie			3003	.	22	.
Peck	Rose			3150	.	29	.
Pelezzari	Emma M			3325	Aug	14	.
Pecker	Ida			3345	.	15	.
Peters	Elvira			3351	.	.	.
Pepe	Maria			3751	Sep	11	.
Perkins	Dorothy			3780	.	12	.
Pedersen	Margarethe			3917	.	21	.
Peyser	Amelia			3978	.	26	.
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Pfeiffer	Harold			1384	Apl	15	1916
Pfannenschmidt	Herbert C			1426	.	18	.
Pfeffenbach	Charles			2672	Jun	26	.
Pfoh	William			2817	July	3	.
Pfisterer	Carl			3231	Aug	5	.
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Harry			2377	Jun	13	1916
Phillips	Morris			3738	Sep	9	.
Phelps	Albert W			3801	.	13	.
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Pfalzer	Elizabeth			40	Jan	4	1916
Pfeiffer	Mary A			738	Feb	23	.
Pfisterer	Florence			1310	Apl	8	.
Pfau	Bella			1653	May	4	.
Pfeffer	Gretel			1934	.	24	.
Pfeffer	Minnie			3355	Aug	15	.
Pfeiffer	Anna L			3624	Sep	1	.
Pf							
Phillips	Esther			136	Jan	11	1916
Phelan	Madeline			815	Feb	28	.
Phillips	Beckie			843	.	29	.
Phelan	Mary			1305	April	7	.
Phelan	Emeline			1494	.	24	.
Phelipps	Georgi			2171	[illegible]	21	
Phillips	Mary J			2959	July	1[illegible]	
Phelan	Ellen A			3137	.	28	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

P

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Picciano	Anthony			450	Feb	2	1916
Piriczny	Bela de			530	"	9	"
Pilchak	John			631	"	16	"
Pinnow	Frederick			748	"	23	"
Pitto	Charles J			996	Mch	14	"
Pine	Charles			1326	Apl	10	"
Pixley	Oliver A			1533	"	25	"
Pickel	George			1919	May	24	"
Pitrone	Giuseppe			2084	June	2	"
Pine	William H			2320	"	12	"
Pippin	Michele			2509	"	19	"
Pignoni	Felice			1831	July	6	"
Pinchney	Ralph D			2839	"	1	"
Pierson	Gustaf E			2903	"	10	"
Pinkerton	Wm C			3021	"	17	"
Pipczenski	John			3198	Aug	3	"
Pilinger	Hyman			3379	"	16	"
Pinnis	Ernest			3487	"	24	"
Piccirilli	Sangio			3605	Sep	1	"
Pirri	Nunziato			3891	"	19	"
Pinkham	George			3967	"	25	"
~~Pilcox~~	~~Benjamin~~			~~#649~~			
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plangemann	Otto			756	Feb	23	1916
Plsino	Giuseppe			1286	Apl	6	"
Plitt	Louis			1478	"	22	"
Plantz	Adolphe			1704	May	9	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piering	Matilda			499	Feb	8	1916
Pilezak	Mary			631	"	16	"
Pitschmann	Anna			639	"	"	"
Pilger	Frieda			844	"	29	"
Picaret	Marie L			1624	May	2	"
Piotrowska	Eugenia			1970	"	15	"
Pike	Ellen C			2096	June	3	"
Pisacane	Scarsia			1832	July	1	"
Piccians	Josephine			1919	"	8	"
Pinansky	Miriam P			2860	"	6	"
Pistner	Bertha			1839	"	8	"
Pichota	Julia			3132	"	28	"
Pistone	Lillie			3367	Aug	16	"
Pinkosowitz	Rose			3483	"	22	"
Picciano	Anna			3515	"	26	"
Pirhach	Mary			3563	"	29	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plateis	Rose			872	Feb	14	1916
Plaho	Ida			1053	Mch	18	"
Platt	Emma M			1607	May	1	"
Plass	Susan			1815	"	17	"
Plaut	Zeile			1843	"	18	"
Plotkin	Rose			2100	June	3	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pomerantz	Hyman			121	Jan	10	1916
Polanczyk	Franciszek			161	"	12	"
Pomerantz	Nathan			208	"	15	"
Podmajerszky	Paul			494	Feb	7	"
Pork	Mound			580	"	14	"
Posillipo	Giovanni			586	"	"	"
Pollock	Adolph E			847	"	29	"
Politzer	Milton			916	March	6	"
Posner	Harry			972	"	11	"
Porcelli	Alessandro			1018	"	15	"
Pork	Gustav O			1119	"	24	"
Poller	Louis			1272	April	5	"
Portnoy	Jacob			1425	"	18	"
Pole	William J			1570	"	28	"
Pomerantz	Asc			1765	May	13	"
Powell	Richard G			1926	"	24	"
Polony	William H			1968	"	27	"
Potarin	Lorenzo L			2245	June	10	"
Powers	Charles A			2632	"	23	"
Posen	Nannie			2780	"	30	"
Powers	Joseph M			7812	July	3	"
Poplyn	Alex			876	"	7	"
Popper	Herman G			5947	"	12	"
Pollack	Abraham J			8174	Aug	1	"
Posner	Moss						
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polony	Hattie			68	Jan	6	1916
Pomerantz	Fannie			112	"	10	"
Pollatschek	Loretta A			125	"	"	"
Pollak	Jadye			270	"	20	"
Powell	Ellen			375	"	28	"
Postal	Ida			622	Feb	15	"
Porlier	Joie E			870	March	2	"
Pohler	Minnie E			943	"	8	"
Posnea	Sadie			1083	"	21	"
Powers	Mae			1504	April	24	"
Polenchy	Julia			1581	"	28	"
Pommier	Jeanne			1614	May	1	"
Podolsky	Mary			1717	"	10	"
Porzio	Grazia			1814	"	22	"
Poley	Inga O			2133	June	5	"
Polak	Evelyn			2116	"	20	"
Polyzoki	Tyrsas			2782	July	1	"
Popkin	Helen			3045	"	11	"
Polzamower	Jessie			3046	"	12	"
Poppea	Bertha			3099	"	25	"
Powers	Edna M			3208	Aug	3	"
Pohlmann	Viola J			3252	"	7	"
Polici	Saccina			3290	"	10	"
Popper	Rosetta			3394	"	17	"
Pool	Mabel			3407	"	18	"
Podolsky	Emma			3412	"	"	"
Popper	Bertha			3538	"	28	"
Powers	Mary B			3668	Sep	5	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

P

JAN

SEP

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Principe	Tommaso			111	Jan	10	1916
Pritchard	Clement Jos			273	.	20	-
Price	William H			510	Feb	8	.
Primak	Nathan			699	.	19	.
Przechanski	Boleslaus			758	.	24	-
Previdi	Cesare			794	.	26	.
Prezzano	Vito N			1183	Mch	29	.
Princik	Ladislaus			1828	May	18	-
Price	James F			2139	June	5	-
Priddy	George W			2146	.	.	.
Priaulx	Cecil N			2821	July	3	.
Pratt	George C			2823	"	3	.
Preisler	Jacob			3366	Aug	16	.
Price	James E			3404	.	18	.
Prentice	Howard L			3481	.	23	.
Proctor	Edward L			3953	Sept	25	.
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pschogios	James			685	Feb	18	1916

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Prudenti	Carmela			356	Jan	27	1916
Presser	Jennie			888	March	4	-
Price	Lillian V			1354	Apl	13	.
Price	Annie			1560	.	27	.
Price	Marion			1684	May	8	.
Prescott	Eleanor A			1744	.	12	.
Previtera	Lillie			2388	June	14	.
Preso	Clara H			2469	.	.	.
Pryer	Hannah E			894	July	8	"
Profilio	Caterina			2122	Aug	18	-
Prince	Frieda			3599	.	31	.
Pringleton	Albertina M			3805	Sep	13	.
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

P

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM							BRIDE						
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date	
Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year		Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year	
Pulver	Isidore G			1158	March 29 1916		Purpuerst	Louis E			983	March 13 1916	
Purzer	Anthony J			1240	April 3		Purpurst	Margueritta			1315	April 8	
Putterman	Philip			3344	Aug 15		Purtich	Anna			1577	" 28	
Putkowski	Jan			3836	Sept 15		Purgiel	anna			2102	June 3	
Purdy	Arthur C			3946	" 23		Putter	Mary			2420	" 15	
Pu							Purdy	Mary E			2491	" 19	
Pu							Pu						
Pu							Pu						
Pu							Pu						
Pu							Pu						
Pytlik	Joey			3107	July 26 1916		Py						
Py							Py						
Py							Py						

36,379

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Paternacki	John A			4006	Sep	28	1916
Pavia	Chas R			4364	Oct	18	
Palley	Samuel			4466	.	24	.
Pabst	Paul			4518	.	28	.
Pallatta	Eduardo			4645	Nov	6	-
Parnes	Joseph			4859	-	18	-
Parker	Arthur A			5063	.	29	.
Parilla	Jack			5090	Dec	1	.
Pace	Edward J			5200	.	7	.
Palladino	Michele			5222	.	9	.
Patzak	John H			5256	-	11	.
Parlitz	Irving			5259	-	-	.
Pais	Benjamin E			5585	.	28	-
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Parenti	Mary			4002	Sep	27	1916
Panuccio	Maria			4020	.	28	
Pallotta	Fiorina			4022	.	.	
Panarello	Concetta			4060	.	30	.
Parker	Doris M			4187	Oct	7	.
Pascucci	Mariana			4363	.	18	
Parotsky	Mollie			4676	Nov	8	-
Paul	Edith J			4681	-	-	-
Palmer	Edna			4815	.	15	.
Palace	Eugenie			5073	-	29	
Parvin	Rosalie			5219	Dec	8	.
Paul	Fannie			5223	.	9	.
Packales	Annie			5243		11	.
Paul	Sophia			5416	..	19	
Pavone	Carmela			5556	.	26	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Continued next page

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Petrella	Domenico			4129	Oct	4	1916	Perriccia	Sena			4129	Oct	4	1916
Peracino	Domenico			4143	.	5	.	Perangelo	Luida			4290	.	14	.
Peters	John			4235	.	11	.	Pelligoff	Ellie			4376	.	19	.
Petzerman	Harry			4287	.	14	.	Perdue	Lucia			4486	.	22	.
Peterson	Emil V			4421	.	21	.	Peshkofsky	Gussie			4506	.	27	.
Pellistri	Pietro A			4492	.	26	.	Perotti	Carmela			4713	Nov	9	.
Petrello	Nicola			4516	.	28	.	Petersen	Florence A.B.			4883	.	20	.
Peyser	Julius			4586	Nov	1	.	Pettmann	Elsie M			4907	.	21	.
Pechack	Frank			4785	.	14	.	Petersen	Hedwig			4965	.	23	.
Peterson	Christian			4873	.	20	.	Perlman	Celia			5271	Dec	12	.
Pellino	Giuseppe			4886	.	-	.	Peterson	Bertha			5346	.	16	.
Petersen	Alexander			4965	.	23	.	Peccerillo	Angelina			5373	.	18	.
Pettinati	Lorenzo V			5078	.	29	.	Petrillan	Aguis B			5429	.	20	.
Petruck	John			5163	Dec	5	.	Pe							
Peterson	Elmer			5168	.	.	.	Pe							
Perlman	Charles			5240	.	11	.	Pe							
Pesce	Stefano			5327	.	14	.	Pe							
Pettine	Nicandro			5378	.	16	.	Pe							
Perkins	William H			5472	.	22	.	Pe							
Perella	Federico			5592	.	28	.	Pe							

Continued next page

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Petrillo	Domenico			4129	Oct	4	1916	Perricona	Sena			4129	Oct	4	1916
Peracino	Domenico			4143		5		Perangelo	Linda			4290		14	
Peters	John			4235		11		Pelligoff	Ellie			4376		19	
Pelzerman	Harry			4287		14		Perdi	Lecia			4486		22	
Peterson	Emil V			4421		21		Peshkofsky	Gussie			4506		27	
Pellistri	Pietro M			4492		26		Perotti	Fortunata			4713	Nov	9	
Petrillo	Nicola			4516		28		Petersen	Florence A.B.			4883		20	
Peyser	Julius			4586	Nov	1		Pettmann	Elsie M			4907		21	
Pechack	Frank			4785		14		Petersen	Hedwig			4965		22	
Peterson	Christian			4873		20		Perlman	Celia			5271	Dec	12	
Pellino	Giuseppe			4886				Peterson	Bertha			5346		16	
Petersen	Alexander			4965		23		Peccerillo	Angelina			5373		18	
Pettinati	Lorenzo V			5073		29		Perlstein	Agnes B			5429		20	
Petruck	John			5163	Dec	5		Pe							
Peterson	Elmer			5168				Pe							
Perlman	Charles			5240		11		Pe							
Pesce	Stefano			5327		14		Pe							
Pettine	Nicandro			5378		16		Pe							
Perkins	William H			5472		22		Pe							
Perella	Federico			5592		28		Pe							

Continued next page

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

86,579

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

94

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

Y
U
S
R
O
L
I
H
F

GROOM

BRIDE

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

36,379

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pflum	Peter A			4606	Nov	2	1916
Pfander	August			5025		27	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Joseph H			5105	Dec	2	1916
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Beatrice			5082	Nov	29	1916
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pierce	Hubert			4115	Oct	3	1916
Piccolo	Carmine			4193	"	9	"
Pinto	James			4290	"	14	"
Pinske	Julius			4507	"	27	"
Picciano	Giovanni			4602	Nov	2	"
Pilgrim	Stanley			4835	"	16	"
Piciulo	Donato			4854	"	18	"
Pinnis	Irving E			5127	Dec	4	"
Pickoff	Borris			5160	"	5	"
Pine	Edward			5225	"	9	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plisskin	Jack			4770	Nov	13	1916
Plotkin	Joseph			5636	Dec	30	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Piauff	Gertrude			4065	Sep	30	1916
Pinder	Annie			4330	Oct	16	"
Pitkowsky	Bella			4395	"	20	"
Piscione	Antonetta			4631	Nov	4	"
Piccirilli	Catherina			4710	"	9	"
Pirozzi	Francesca			4833	"	16	"
Pierre	Marion			5438	Dec	20	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pliselsky	Bertha			4015	Sep	28	1916
Plump	Louise W			4507	Oct	27	"
Plonsky	Fannie			5398	Dec	19	1916
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

36,379

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pomerance	Harry			4207	Oct	9	1916
Power	James			4230	.	11	–
Porretti	Nicola			4312	.	16	.
Pontecorvo	Antonio			4324	.	–	.
Porrazzo	Sabato			4363	.	18	.
Poachek	Samuel J			4380	.	19	.
Polsky	Alexandra			4471	.	25	.
Poster	David			4525	.	28	.
Powers	John L			4547	.	30	.
Powers	Peter P			4818	Nov	16	.
Polack	Isaac			4947	.	23	.
Pontillo	Carmine			4955	.	.	.
Posner	Sidney I			5094	Dec	1	.
Pomerantz	Max			5212	.	8	.
Popper	Joseph			5371	.	18	.
Pois	Samuel			5432	.	20	.
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Podesta	Meri			4225	Oct	11	1916
Poore	Adele J			4521	.	28	.
Porrazzo	Elvira			4527	.	.	.
Postech	Catherine			4534	.	30	–
Pohndorf	Mary B			4568	.	31	.
Powers	Katherine			4735	Nov	10	–
Pontkratz	Amanda			4828	.	16	–
Polwig	Paul			4970	.	23	.
Ponepinto	Rosa			5126	Dec	4	.
Pois	Rose			5432	.	20	.
Poremba	Julia			5450	.	21	.
Pope	Louise			5615	.	29	.
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

Y

U

S R O

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Pruzan	Louis			4451	Oct	24	1916
Pricken	Addy			4579	Nov	1	–
Pressman	David			4648	.	6	.
Prigoff	Louis			5296	Dec	13	.
Pressler	Chas J			5312	~	~	~
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							

P8

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Price	Amy J			4149	Oct	15	1916
Prunty	Sarah A			4248	.	11	-
Prince	Anna C			4367	.	18	-
Protomastro	Libera			4496	-	26	-
Pregenzer	Catherine R			4800	Nov	15	.
Pressman	Dora			5071	.	29	.
Protzel	Sadie			5153	Dec	5	.
Prigoshin	Maria			5608	.	24	.
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							

P8

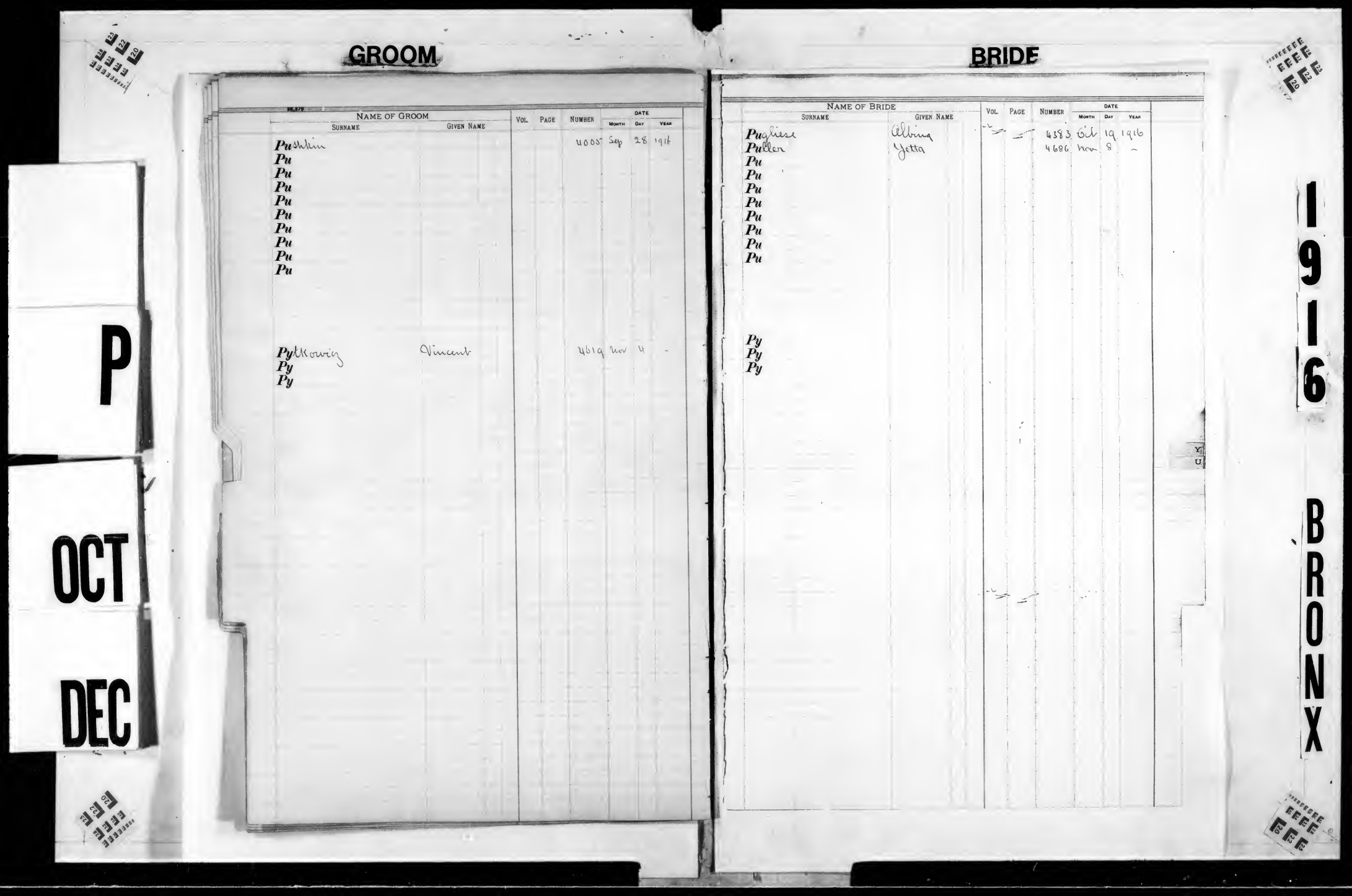
P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pushkin				4005	Sep	28	1916
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pykowicz	Vincent			4619	Nov	4	-
Py							
Py							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pugliese	Albina			4383	Oct	19	1916
Puller	Yetta			4686	Nov	8	-
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pushkin				4005	Sep	28	1916	Pugliese	Albina			4383	Oct	19	1916
Pu								Puller	Yetta			4686	Nov	8	–
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pu								Pu							
Pykkowicz	Vincent			4619	Nov	4	–	Py							
Py								Py							
Py								Py							

P

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

SEP

START

Q

FILE

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quagliera	Pasquale			869	Mch	2	1916
Qua							
Qua							
Quenza	Edward Chas			1907	May	23	1916
Que							
Que							
Quirk	William J			2427	June	15	16
Quick	Thomas			1852	July	6	"
Quick	William A			3058	"	22	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Quandra	Noretta M			845	Feb	29	1916
Quelve	Henretta			3202	Aug	3	"
Que							
Quinlan	Estelle M			211	Jan	17	1916
Quinn	Teresa			1363	Apl	13	"
Quinn	William D			1728	May	11	"
Quinn	Dorothy M			2005	June	1	"
Quinn	Anna M			2572	Aug	30	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Joseph S			4501	Oct	27	1916
Quirk	William B			4815	Nov	20	-
Quisley	Peter			5029	.	27	.
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Mary			4622	Nov	4	1916
Quintiliana	Dana			4909	.	21	-
Qui						,	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

R

FILE

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinowitz	Max B			29	Jan	4	1916
Raiher	Fred			690	Feb	19	-
Rauber	Ernest			1162	Mch	27	-
Ranta	Matti			1201	.	30	-
Rappaport	Laurence S			1249	Apl	4	-
Rand	Samuel			1255	.	.	.
Rabicovitz	Samuel			1312	.	8	.
Rabinowitz	Morris			1368	.	14	.
Raad	Fred C			1551	.	26	-
Raimondo	Vincenzo			1562	.	27	.
Ratcliffe	Charles W			1571	-	-	.
Raffaele	Sabiola			1730	May	11	-
Ramer	Isidore			1816	.	17	.
Rabine	Louis			1965	.	26	.
Racusin	Chas E			1986	.	29	.
Rau	George W			2078	June	1	-
Rauch	Louis			2489	.	17	.
Rapp	John Jr			2853	"	20	,
Ramsey	Edward A			2786	July	1	-
Rawitz	Harry			3071	.	22	.
Rank	William			3272	Aug	9	-
Rachman	Louis			3286	-	10	
Raynes	John J			3649	Sep	2	.
Raia	Frank			3657	.	5	.
Radich	George			3811	.	13	.
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rafalowsky	Rose			22	Jan	3	1916
Raphael	Sadye E			54	.	5	-
Rappaport	Fannie			58	.	.	.
Rakuski	Anna			137	.	11	-
Racko	Anna			172	-	13	.
Rawiszer	Fredricka			342	.	26	.
Ratoff	Molly			355	.	27	.
Rachles	Polly			568	Feb	11	-
Ratner	Mary			597	.	15	-
Rabbino	Blanche			675	.	18	.
Rabner	Dora			752	-	23	-
Rabinowitz	Gussie			754	-	.	.
Ras	Salomea			758	-	24	-
Ratkowski	Becky			891	Mch	4	-
Rabinowitz	Agatha			1318	Apl	8	.
Rabinowitz	Lizzie			1719	May	10	.
Rabinowitz	Sadie			1893	.	23	.
Raiky	Margaret			1967	-	27	-
Rafalowitz	Pauline			2049	June	1	.
Rapoport	Anna			2098	.	3	.
Rappaport	Fannie			2384	.	14	.
Raymond	Libby			2560	"	21	"
Rayan	Mary			2792	July	1	"
Raisen	Lissy			2940	"	12	"
Radin	Mary			3082	.	24	.
Rannholm	Ida M			3120	.	27	.
Radin	Sophie			3352	Aug	15	.
Rauch	Adele H			3451	.	22	.
Rahikka	Johanna			3528	.	28	.
Raab	Wilma M			3541	.	.	.
Rall	Frieda			3547	.	-	.
Rakovich	Alexandra			3731	Sep	8	.
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reich	Rudolf			105	Jan	8	1916
Reice	Douglas H			130		11	"
Renna	Giuliano			457	Feb	3	"
Reading	Georgetown			584	"	14	"
Restano	Luigi			652	"	17	"
Reid	Geo P			004	"	"	"
Regina	Domenico			692	"	19	"
Regent	Max			720	"	21	"
Reilly	Arthur E			784	"	25	"
Reychman	Reyer			801	"	26	"
Rommeberg	Bruno			877	Mch	2	"
Reilly	John J			955	"	9	"
Reiss	Jack			1138	"	25	"
Reznikov	Abraham			1230	Apl	3	"
Reiling	Henry			1233	"	"	"
Resnikoff	Nathan			1375	"	15	"
Reffler	Chas J			1389	"	"	"
Reil	Andrew J			1472	"	21	"
Relato	Howard E			1556	"	27	"
Renner	Anthony			1578	"	28	"
Rebman	Victor A			1661	May	6	"
Reiff	Henry			1785	"	11	"
Reese	William			2037	"	31	"
Reznikoff	Elias			2049	June	1	"
Reilly	Jos F			2093	"	2	"
Rehant	Gilbert			2308	"	10	"
Rohfeld	David			2373	"	13	"
Reich	William			2497	"	19	"
Reid	Mortimer J			2552	"	20	"
Re							
Reklenwalt	Anton			2571	"	21	"
Reslmuto	Vincenzo			2595	"	22	"
Reed	William			2761	"	30	"
Repentiep	Morris			2809	July	3	"
Reichenbach Jr	Joseph			2818	"	3	"
Reltinger	Joseph			2855	"	6	"
Reynaldo	Relanzmo			2969	"	14	"
Reynold	Michael			2994	"	15	"
Rennwald	Harry			3059	"	22	"
Rose	Thomas			3145	"	29	"
Reinitz	Charles			3192	Aug	2	"
Rennert	Max			3259	"	8	"
Ronshie	Paul			3815	Sep	13	"
Reisinger	Harry			3868	"	18	"
Reddan	Joseph J			3893	"	19	"
Reich	Harry			3896	"	"	"
Reynold	Joseph			3924	"	22	"
Reilly	John P			3987	"	27	"
Reisenauer	John			3999	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reed	Florence A			119	Jan	16	1916
Reiner	Augusta			164	"	12	"
Resnick	Lea			333	"	26	"
Reichman	Bessie			354	"	27	"
Reuben	Marie			719	Feb	21	"
Resnick	Silvia			723	"	21	"
Reilly	Anna			851	Mch	1	"
Reiche	Sophie			923	"	6	"
Reichert	Helen M			1049	"	17	"
Reich	Ray			1254	Apl	4	"
Renter	Florence R			1479	"	22	"
Reilly	Mary M			1482	"	"	"
Resnick	Sarah			1657	May	5	"
Reisberg	Mollie			1701	"	9	"
Reid	Helen A			1747	"	12	"
Reid	Madeline A			1968	"	27	"
Read	Daisy V			2087	"	31	"
Reffler	Mildred G			2101	June	3	"
Reinhardt	Mae			2179	"	6	"
Reilly	Anna M			2482	"	16	"
Reichen	Florence M			2468	"	17	"
Reid	Isabel			2466	"	21	"
Reinhardt	Rose L			2574	"	24	"
Reilly	Hennietta Reinblan			2704	July 6	27	"
Rella	Julia			2931	July 11	"	
Redlich	Jordan			2974	" 13	"	
Reddy	Kitty			2970	" 14	"	
Roga	Blanca			3086	" 24	"	
Ross	Frances			3100	" 26	"	
Reissinger	Birdie			3200	Aug 3	"	
Reiley	Josephine			3437	" 21	"	
Reald	Marcelita			3438	" "	"	
Rehm	May			3524	" 26	"	
Resnick	Anna			3641	Sep 2	"	
Restler	Rose			3767	" 11	"	
Reuter	Louise E			3858	" 16	"	
Reinholtz	Elizabeth A			3892	" 19	"	
Reulbach	Marion			3943	" 23	"	
Reilly	Mary			3948	" 25	"	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

R

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhein	Denis S			7916	July	1	1916
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Richter	Daniel			230	Jan	18	1916
Rizzi	Giuseppe			255	"	20	"
Rihm	Charles A			516	Feb	8	"
Richter	Fred			897	March	4	"
Riegelman	Joseph			1048	"	17	"
Rittenspoon	Samuel			1181	"	29	"
Richti	Robert			1276	April	5	"
Riposhone	Antonio			1377	"	15	"
Rice	Lloyd			1497	"	20	"
Riche	Nicholas			1817	May	17	"
Riffin	Sam			2223	June	7	"
Rippstein	George L			2510	"	22	"
Ritzer	Albert R			2692	"	27	"
Rifkin	Samuel			2718	July	28	"
Ripley	Arthur D			3088	July	24	"

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ritter	Annie			94	Jan	7	1916
Riddell	Rose			222	"	17	"
Ringel	Minnie			422	Feb	1	"
Richins	Edna M			485	"	7	"
Rigo	Emmina			560	"	11	"
Rittenspoon	Antonetta			1181	March	29	"
Richman	Jennie			1307	April	8	"
Riberi	Rosina			1432	"	19	"
Rittenbusch	Dorothy			1493	"	24	"
Riffone	Elvira			1566	"	27	"
Rio	Giuseppina			1921	May	24	"
Rihm	Wilhelmine J			2039	"	31	"
Richichi	Catherine			2079	June	1	"
Richelman	Sarah			2089	"	2	"
Richman	Essie			2241	"	8	"

Continued next page

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Richardson	William			2477	July	14	1916
Riser	Isidore A			3127	.	27	.
Ringbloom	Gustav			3138	.	28	.
Riesner	Barnett			3319	Aug	12	.
Richard	Arthur			3698	Sep	6	-
Rieger	Arthur			3791	-	12	.
Rind	Daniel			3919	.	21	.
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Riordan	Antoinette			2323	June	12	1916
Richardson	Clara			2376	.	13	.
Rihm	Rose V			2530	.	20	.
Ripps	Fannie			2543	.	-	.
Rightman	Esther			2547	.	.	.
Riess	Anna E			2477	"	21	"
Ring	Violet E			2883	July	1	"
Rivlin	Ida			3251	Aug	7	-
Righini	Maria A.C.			3298	.	11	.
Riess	Frances			3360	.	16	.
Risi	Vincenza			3637	Sep	2	.
Rich	Dinah E			3681	.	6	.
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roller	Mendel			31	Jan	4	1916
Rosenberg	Louis			91	"	7	"
Robertshaw	Thomas E			98	"	8	"
Rose	John			99	"	"	"
Roeder	John			114	"	10	"
Rose	Philip			136	"	11	"
Romanowski	Roman			193	"	14	"
Rosenfeld	Fred			204	"	15	"
Rosen	William			219	"	17	"
Rosenbloom	Ben			222	"	"	"
Rosenblatt	Max			291	"	22	"
Rodiguenzi	Giuseppe			338	"	26	"
Rozynski	Stanislaus			446	Feb	2	"
Robins	Joseph H			490	"	7	"
Rosenthal	Sidney			543	"	10	"
Rossi	Emidio			544	"	"	"
Robinson	William			564	"	11	"
Rosen	Jacob			632	"	16	"
Rosenbaum	Geo H			663	"	17	"
Roseman	Henry			787	"	25	"
Rosini	George W			820	"	28	"
Rogers	Eugene N			879	Mch	3	"
Rosenberg	Jacob			917	"	6	"
Romeo	Antonio			988	"	13	"
Rossi	Giuseppe			1003	"	14	"
Rosenweig	Hyman			1121	"	24	"
Roth	Joseph			1192	"	30	"
Rotrosen	Phineas			1205	"	"	"
Rotstein	Samuel			1335	Apl	11	"
Robinson	Meyer M			1345	"	"	"
Roemer	Nathan			1404	"	17	"
Rosenfeld	Harry			1418	"	18	"
Rose	Ernst			1440	"	19	"
Rosenstein	Max			1473	"	21	"
Rousseau	Edgar A			1638	May	3	"
Rothman	Morris			1757	"	13	"
Ross	Edmond			1764	"	"	"
Rottger	John H 7			1802	"	16	"
Rosen	Mitchell			1804	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Irving			1812	"	"	"
Rothman	Benjamin			1832	"	18	"
Rosenthal	Ben			1892	"	23	"
Roth	Samuel			1963	"	26	"
Rosenberg	Nathaniel			2132	Jun	5	"
Rosenberg	Abraham			2246	"	8	"
Rosnen	Gus			2356	"	13	"
Rowland	Robert H			2385	"	14	"
Rosenbloom	Jacob H			2419	"	15	"
Roseman	William			2626	"	23	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rowe	Jane S			35	Jan	4	1916
Rowalewska	Hedwiges			71	"	6	"
Rosenfeld	Rose			113	"	10	"
Rock	Eva S			130	"	11	"
Rosenquit	Minnie			132	"	"	"
Rosemarin	Emma			138	"	11	"
Roth	Margaret			249	"	19	"
Roth	Josephine			276	"	21	"
Romeo	Rosalia			306	"	24	"
Roseman	Anna			421	Feb	1	"
Rosen	Minnie			491	"	7	"
Rosenzweig	Anna			564	"	11	"
Rosen	Mollie			582	"	14	"
Rothman	May			613	"	15	"
Romeo	Anna			703	"	19	"
Robins	Anita M			767	"	24	"
Robitsky	Yetta			772	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Jennie J			785	"	26	"
Rosenberg	Hettie			806	"	"	"
Rothi	Tora			926	Mch	7	"
Roessler	Martha			1073	"	20	"
Rose	Nanette P			1149	"	27	"
Ross	Anna E			1239	Apl	3	"
Roth	Rose			1284	"	6	"
Rosenthal	Jane			1311	"	8	"
Rose	Hilda			1335	"	11	"
Rosenstein	Ethel			1496	"	24	"
Roberts	Laura B			1498	"	"	"
Rozinsky	Sophia			1526	"	25	"
Rosenberg	Lena			1528	"	"	"
Rockler	Adele			1537	"	"	"
Ross	Mamie P			1587	"	29	"
Rodehan	Bertha M			1704	May	9	"
Rozoff	Ida			1781	"	15	"
Rotell	Jennie			1822	"	17	"
Rothner	Clara			1905	"	23	"
Romanowski	Sophie			1965	"	26	"
Rozg	Anne			1990	"	29	"
Rozenstein	Hannah			2316	Jun	12	"
Robinson	Lillian			2405	"	14	"
Rossa	Genevieve A			2427	"	15	"
Rooney	Rose			2541	"	20	"
Rosenblatt	Bessie			2561	"	20	"
Rozgunstein	Josephine			2645	"	24	"
Roach	Anna J			2659	"	26	"
Rozdy	Emma A			2687	"	27	"
Rockwell	Edna			2705	Jun	29	"
Rosski	Eva						
Rosenberg	Lyssie			3113	"	26	"

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rosenkampff	Archer A			2554	June	21	1916
Roberts	Allen E.			2663	.	26	.
Robinson	Edward F.			2693	.	27	-
Romkey	William A			2701	.	27	.
Rowland	Albert			2710	.	28	.
Rode	Sigmund			2714	July	1	"
Rosenberg	Simon			2846	"	5	"
Rossy	Emidio			2863	"	6	"
Roche	James A			2904	"	10	"
Rollnyck	Isaac			2918	"	10	"
Rosenberg	Samuel			2921	"	11	"
Romano	Nicolo			3147	.	29	.
Rock	Daniel			3332	Aug	14	.
Rochetta	Alberto			3333	.	.	.
Roser	Daniel			3405	.	18	.
Rae	Arthur C			3421	.	19	.
Rock	William F			3601	.	31	.
Rothenberg	William			3627	Sep	2	.
Romito	Domenico			3648	.	.	.
Robinson	Harry			3651	.	5	.
Ross	John			3737	.	9	.
Rosenkranz	Aron			3779	.	12	.
Rosenberg	Jacob			3788	.	.	.
Roeder	Constantine Chas			3789	.	.	.
Robinson	Ma. Clarence			3795	.	.	.
Rosenbloom	Lester			3802	.	13	.
Robert	Morris			3860	.	18	.
Rosen	Abraham			3913	.	21	.
~~Rogers~~	~~Daniel J~~			~~3996~~			
Romme	Allen M			3933	.	.	.
Roth	Adolph			3952	~	25	~
Rodstein	Harman			3958	~	~	~
Robinson	John B			3975	~	26	"
Rothholy	Samuel			3980	~	~	"
Rogers	Daniel J			3996	.	27	.
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rosenberg	Tillie			2889	July	8	1916
Rothlein	Kathryn			2934	"	11	"
Rohr	Anna F			2966	"	14	"
Rotondi	Adelina			2995	"	17	"
Rossi	Lola			3018	"	19	"
Rosa	Delphia E			3050	"	21	"
Rossini	Rosa			3116	.	27	.
Roche	Mary J			3211	Aug	3	.
Rosenfeld	Anna			3234	.	5	.
Rothschild	Julia			3257	.	8	-
Roll	Matilda			3285	.	10	.
Roberts	Anna			3304	.	11	.
Rosenfeld	Dorothy			3327	.	14	.
Rossi	Cesera			3346	.	.	.
Robin	George			3356	.	15	.
Roberts	Helen			3403	.	18	.
Rosen	Ruth			3467	.	23	.
Rosenstock	Ethel A			3540	.	28	.
Robinson	Mary			3602	Sep	1	.
Rosenberg	Sylvia			3605	.	.	.
Roberts	Essie			3765	.	11	.
Roth	Bertha			3804	.	13	.
Rousseau	Josephine			3996	.	27	.
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

Continued next page

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

GROOM

R

JAN

SEP

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Russell	William			429	Feb	2	1916
Rubin	Joseph			592	.	14	.
Ruffino	Giovanni			688	.	18	.
Rubinowitz	Isidore			843	.	29	-
Ruff	Christian			1605	May	1	-
Rubinbaum	Phillip			1688	-	9	.
Rubin	Alexander			1793	.	16	.
Rubin	Aaron H			1933	.	24	.
Ruehl	Paul			1967	.	27	.
Ruppe	Fred A			2007	.	29	.
Rubin	Samuel			2098	June	3	.
Rubin	Samuel			2188	.	6	.
Rurode	Wm H			2447	.	16	.
Rubkum	Max			2668	.	26	.
Rubin	Joseph			2867	July	6	"
Rudenskey	Max			2898	"	8	"
Ru zbina	Chas D			2907	"	10	"
Rubinstein	Harry			3044	"	21	"
Ruddy	John Jos			3087	.	24	.
Ruggles	John F			3093	.	25	
Russo	Giuseppe			3171	Aug	1	-
Rubin	Michael J			3221	.	4	.
Russ	Daniel C			3562	.	29	.
Ruggiero	Guiseppe			3721	Sep	7	.
Rubin	Sam			3744	.	9	-
Russo	Vincenzo			3818	.	14	-
Ruter	Frederick W			3995	.	27	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

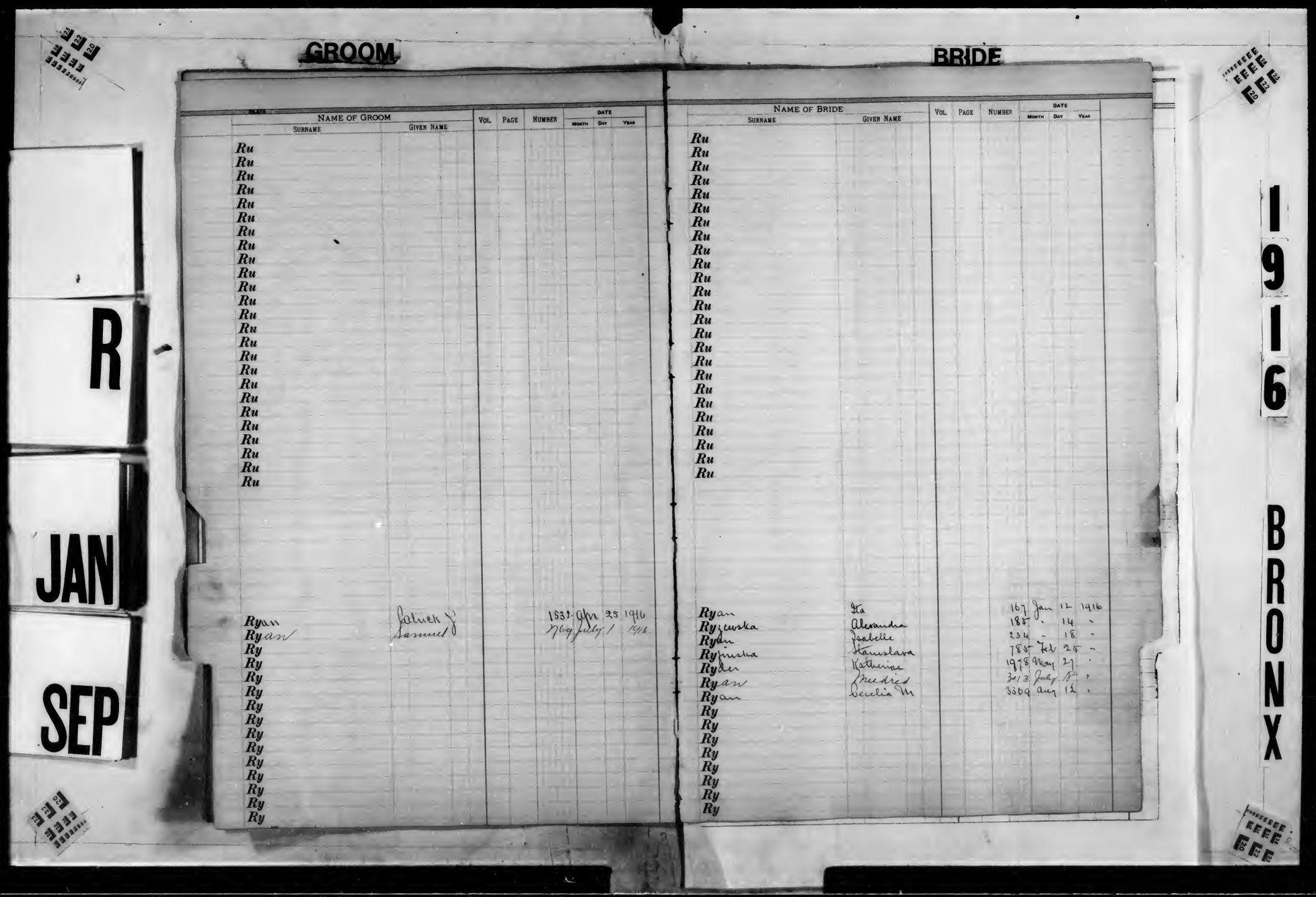
BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rubinstein	Rebecca			49	Jan	4	1916
Ruggiero	Filomena			210	.	17	-
Ruth	Anna			268	.	20	.
Rubino	Rosa			295	.	22	.
Russell	Isabel J			324	-	25	.
Rubensohn	Gisella			730	Feb	21	-
Rubenstein	Nina			793	.	26	-
Rubenstein	Rosie			805	.	26	-
Rubinstein	Fannie			884	Mch	3	.
Rubenfeld	Poli			1407	Apl	18	-
Rubin	Anna			1424	.	18	.
Rubin	Bertha			1425	.	.	.
Russell	Marie			1529	-	25	"
Russ	Pauline			1818	May	17	.
Rubinstein	Evelyn			1983	.	29	.
Rubin	Beckie			2171	June	6	.
Runkel	Belle			2536	.	20	.
Ru gani	Emma			2668	-	4	"
Rubinstein	Annie			2744	.	29	.
Rubinstein	Betty			3095	July	25	.
Rummelin	Amanda E			3322	Aug	12	.
Rugieri	Angelina			3430	.	21	.
Russo	Lina B			3636	Sep	2	.
Ruff	Emma			3720	.	7	.
Russo	Theresa			3729	.	8	.
Russo	Susa			3741	.	9	.
Rudolphi	Emma			3888	.	19	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	GROOM Name of Groom Given Name	GROOM Vol.	GROOM Page	GROOM Number	GROOM Date Month	GROOM Date Day	GROOM Date Year	BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride Given Name	BRIDE Vol.	BRIDE Page	BRIDE Number	BRIDE Date Month	BRIDE Date Day	BRIDE Date Year
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ru								Ru							
Ryan	Patrick J			1832	Apr	25	1916	Ryan	Ita			167	Jan	12	1916
Ryan	Samuel			7649	July	1	1916	Ryczewska	Alexandra			185	"	14	"
Ry								Ryan	Isabelle			234	"	18	"
Ry								Ryfinska	Stanislava			785	Feb	25	"
Ry								Ryder	Katherine			1978	May	27	"
Ry								Ryan	Mildred			3013	July	8	"
Ry								Ryan	Cecelia M			3304	Aug	12	"
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							
Ry								Ry							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rzankowska	Stephania			725	Feb	21	1916

R

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Rafter	Victor			4033	Sep	28	1916
Rahn	Frederick W			4196	Oct	9	.
Randall	Thomas B			4233	.	11	.
Radlein	Arthur			4338	.	17	-
Rackoff	Samuel D			4447	.	23	.
Rabinowitz	Samuel			4596	Nov	2	-
Rapkin	Robert			4712	.	9	-
Rasumoff	Louis			5114	.	2	-
Ray	Edward B			5210	Dec	8	-
Rabinowitz	Isie			5372	.	18	.
Rabinowitch	David			5482	.	23	.
Rayser	Eugene			5487	-	.	.
Rachko	Andrew			5534	.	26	.
Ra				.			
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Rabinowitz	Emma S			4322	Oct	16	1916
Rasch	Lottie			4420	.	21	-
Radomsky	Louisa			4597	Nov	2	.
Razofsky	Anne			4863	.	18	.
Rabinowitz	Gussie			5128	Dec	4	-
Ratner	Sadye			5269	.	12	-
Rand	Mollie			5400	.	19	.
Raboff	Lillian E			5442	.	21	.
Rabovla	Gussie			5616	.	29	.
Ratinski	Mary			5637	.	30	.
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rendall	James W			4119	Oct	3	1916
Renzetti	Bertriando			4133	.	5	.
Regener	C Oliver			4211	.	10	-
Retzin	Louis			4265	.	13	-
Rettinger	Harry			4502	.	27	.
Reisman	Leo			4503	.	.	.
Reale	Salvatore			4661	Nov	6	.
Resnik	Nicholas			4927	.	22	.
Remis	Harry			4991	.	25	.
Reinigh	John			5042	.	28	.
Reilly	John V			5084	.	29	.
Rell	Louis			5113	Dec	2	.
Reilly	James E Jr			5121	.	.	.
Rezzes	Meyer			5286	.	12	-
Reilly	Martin			5311	.	13	.
Regenstreich	Joseph			5329	.	14	.
Resnick	David			5395	.	19	.
Rellstab	Carl J			5466	.	22	.
Reynolds	Arthur			5492	.	23	.
Recht	Sam			5447	.	-	.
Reichenthal	Charles			5523	.	26	.
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reece	Joanna M			4057	Sep	30	1916
Reilly	Josephine A			4080	Oct	2	-
Reilly	Marguerite A			4227	.	11	.
Reichenstein	Anna C			4241	.	.	.
Recht	Lucille C			4250	.	-	.
Reisberg	Rosie			4289	.	14	.
Reichel	Josephine			4328	.	16	.
Rebhan	Kathrina			4362	.	18	.
Reiman	Gertrude			4504	.	27	.
Renk	Dorothy M			4591	Nov	2	.
Reh	Sylvia			4604	.	.	.
Reiss	Adeline			4662	.	6	.
Regent	Gertrude			4675	"	8	"
Renna	Saverina			4701	-	9	.
Regitsky	Rose			4759	-	11	.
Reiss	Charlotte			4784	.	14	.
Reichenecker	Amalia			4992	.	25	.
Resnick	Mary			5036	.	28	.
Resnick	Dorothy A			5047	-	.	.
Reres	Teresa			5248	Dec	11	.
Reichelt	Christine			5251	.	.	.
Reid	May			5256	.	.	.
Reffkin	Annie			5298	.	13	.
Reiner	Ethel			5384	.	18	-
Reiche	Lillie			5519	.	26	.
Rentz	Katherine			5572	.	27	.
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Rh								Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Rh								Rh							
Rizzo	Domenico			4139	Oct	5	1916	Ricci	Angelina			4074	Oct	2	1916
Rieger	George			4263	"	13	"	Rigberg	Sophie			4254	"	13	"
Rizzo	Santa a			4548	"	30	"	Rizzo	Eleanor T.			4400	"	20	"
Ringel	Herman			4867	Nov	18	"	Rigberg	Sarah			4497	"	27	"
Rizzo	Amillo			5083	"	29	"	Ribner	Edith			4857	Nov	18	"
Riddler	Harry			5120	Dec	2	"	Ring	Pauline			5202	Dec	7	"
Rieger	Julius			5151	"	5	"	Richl	Elizabeth C			5289	"	12	"
Rifkin	Hyman			5477	"	22	"	Ringel	Mollie			5797	"	19	"
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							
Ri								Ri							

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rossitto	Vincenzo			4027	Sep	28	1916	Rosenthal	Jennie			4067	Sep	30	1916
Rothman	Louis			4063	"	30	"	Rotti	Jennie			4144	Oct	5	"
Rosenblum	Benj B			4113	Oct	3	"	Robbie	Lillian			4171	"	6	"
Romano	Stefano			4134	"	5	"	Rosenkrantz	Rose			4217	"	10	"
Rosenberg	Abraham			4172	"	6	"	Rosen	Jennie			4379	"	19	"
Robins	Jack			4317	"	16	"	Rosenbaum	Sophia			4413	"	21	"
Rosenzweig	George G			4352	"	18	"	Rosenbaum	Regina			4440	"	23	"
Rothstein	Nathan M			4361	"	18	"	Robbins	Eugenia			4444	"	"	"
Rourke	Michael			4407	"	20	"	Rosenberg	Pauline			4531	"	30	"
Rosenberg	Jacob			4459	"	24	"	Rosenthal	Annabel			4540	"	"	"
Rothkugel	Irving E			4535	"	30	"	Roshkovan	Fannie			4551	"	"	"
Roccamo	Lorenzo			4646	Nov	6	"	Robert	Elma L			4584	Nov	1	"
Rozdracki	Joseph			4673	"	8	"	Roth	Clara			4586	"	"	"
Rogers	James J			4708	"	9	"	Romanello	Elsie R			4611	"	3	"
Rosenbaum	Paul J			4765	"	13	"	Rosenberg	Lea			4648	"	6	"
Rachlin	Henry			4838	"	17	"	Rooney	J Loretta			4679	"	8	"
Rodde	Elia			4892	"	20	"	Rogers	Nathaniel			4690	"	"	"
Rothschild	Roman J			4897	"	21	"	Rosenfeld	Anna			4737	"	10	"
Rosenthal	Harry			4902	"	"	"	Rodd	Edith M			4754	"	11	"
Rosner	Henry W Jr			4920	"	21	"	Rogers	Carolyn L M			4758	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Julius			4924	"	22	"	Rosenwasser	Etta			4787	"	14	"
Rosen	Benjamin			4976	"	24	"	Roth	Nina			4852	"	18	"
Roche	John J			4988	"	"	"	Robinson	Anna			4915	"	21	"
Roth	Albert			5006	"	25	"	Roth	Irene			5005	"	25	"
Rosenblatt	Louis			5049	"	28	"	Rosina	Inez			5008	"	"	"
Ronin	Yonin			5057	"	"	"	Ross	Jeannie M			5056	"	28	"
Rosenbaum	Abraham H			5096	Dec	1	"	Royal	Lucinda J			5063	"	29	"
Rom	Charles			5106	"	2	"	Rooney	Mae R			5078	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Abraham			5124	"	4	"	Rocco	Anna			5083	"	"	"
Rossi	Alfredo			5253	"	11	"	Roth	Bertha			5098	Dec	1	"
Rodin	Robt S			5264	"	12	"	Roth	Mildred			5228	"	9	"
Rosenbaum	Arthur			5270	"	"	"	Rooz	Rose			5284	"	12	"
Rosen	Harry			5271	"	"	"	Robnick	Ida			5303	"	13	"
Robbins	Theo			5310	"	13	"	Rotella	Rosaria			5320	"	14	"
Rosenblatt	Abraham			5322	"	15	"	Rosenblatt	Hilda			5367	"	18	"
Rosenblum	Frank			5334	"	"	"	Roxlen	Lena			5407	"	19	"
Rosenberg	Carl			5366	"	15	"	Rosenkrantz	Rose			5433	"	20	"
Rosenblum	Joseph			5474	"	22	"	Rosenthal	Jennie			5500	"	23	"
Rohm	Samuel S			5478	"	22	"	Rothstein	Yussie			5524	"	26	"
Ropke Jr	Henry G			5520	"	26	"	Rosenfeld	Celia			5564	"	27	"
Rosenberg	William			5546	"	"	"	Rosenfeld	Jeanette			5638	"	30	"
Rothstein	Joseph B			5605	"	28	"	Ro							
Rosenberg	Henry			5660	"	29	"	Ro							
Ro								Ro							
Ro								Ro							
Ro								Ro							
Ro								Ro							
Ro								Ro							
Ro								Ro							

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

Continued next page

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Russo	Cosimo			4148	Oct	5	1916
Russo	Fransantonio			4385	.	19	.
Rutleder	David			4506	.	27	.
Russo	Frank W			4611	Nov	3	-
Rubinstein	Louis			4620	.	4	.
Russo	Luigi			4660	.	6	-
Ruppert	Louis			4715	.	9	.
Ruttenberg	Ira W			4730	-	10	.
Rubenstein	Leon			4881	.	20	.
Rudy	Fred Wm			4949	.	23	.
Runge	Fred			5019	.	24	-
Rudinger	Cyrus W			5218	Dec	8	.
Rubin	Abraham			5250	.	11	.
Rubenstein	Rubin			5587	.	28	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rubenstein	Ilona			4116	Oct	3	1916
Rubenstein	Ethel			4266	.	13	.
Rubin	Bertha			4372	.	19	.
Rupprecht	Louisa			4545	.	30	.
Ruppert	Emily A M			4937	Nov	22	.
Rutishauser	Aline			5123	Dec	2	
Ruggiero	Emma			5565	.	27	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

OCT

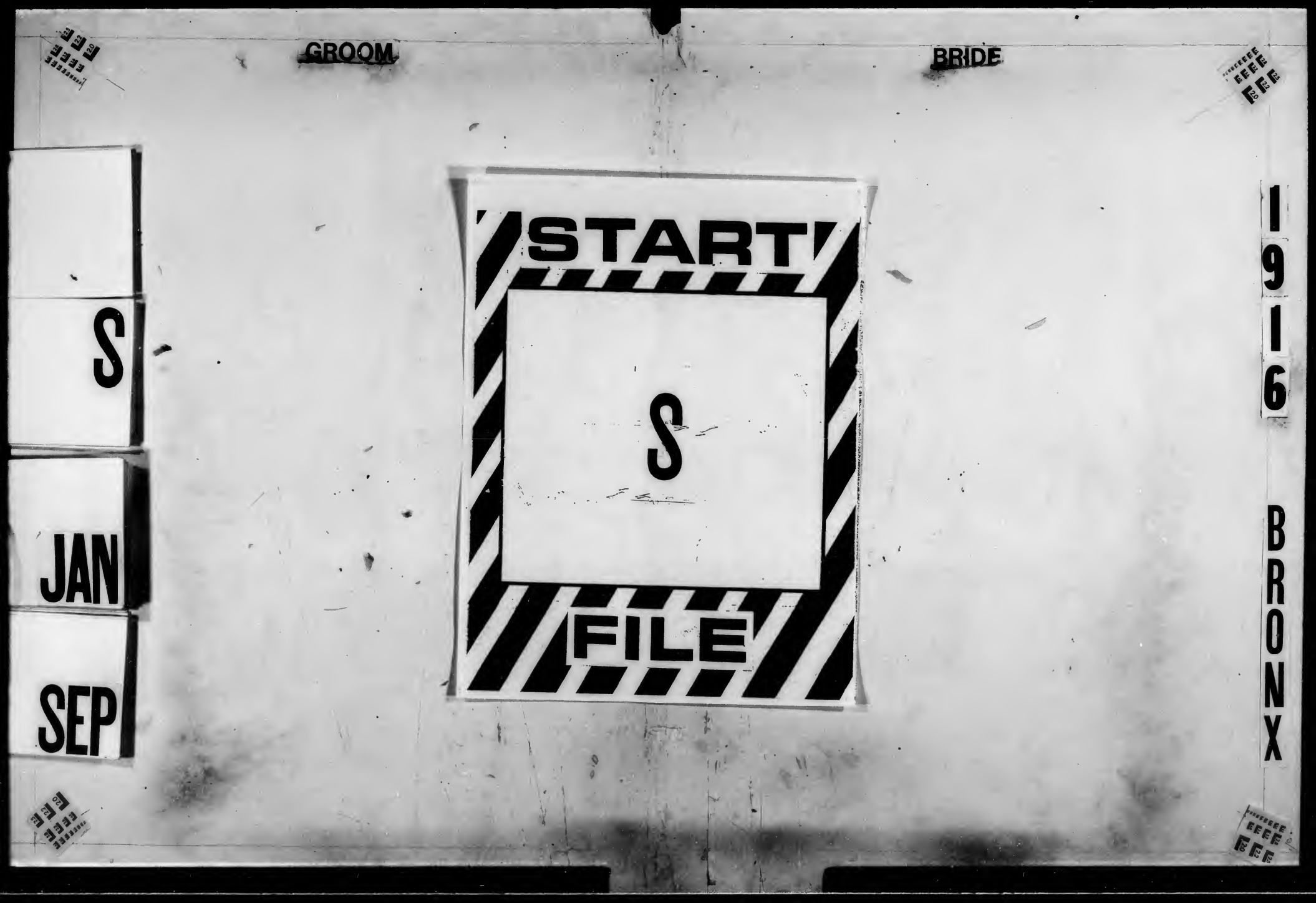
DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rymond	Arthur			4790	Nov	14	1916
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rybok	Maryanna			4848	Nov	17	1916
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							


GROOM
BRIDE
START
S
FILE
S
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Savarese	Francis X			96	Jan	8	1916
Savarese	Antonino			120	-	10	-
Sanders	Samuel			520	Feb	8	-
Saparnek	Vaclav			567	-	11	-
Sayle	John H			737	-	23	-
Sanders	Isaac			834	-	29	-
Sarch	Benjamin			1057	Mch	18	-
Samuels	Max			1079	-	20	-
Sattell	Benjamin			1166	-	28	-
Sandello	Michele			1815	Apl	8	-
Saunders	Patrick			1536	-	25	-
Sabo	Frederick G			1570	-	27	-
Sack	Fred A			1731	May	11	-
Samuels	Arthur S			1746	-	12	-
Salvatore	Giovanni			1798	-	16	-
Salty	William			1856	-	19	-
Sachs	Mendel			1875	-	22	-
Santacroce	Giovanni			1996	-	29	-
Sadlon	Stefan			2178	June	6	-
Sanzo	Francesco			2248	-	8	-
Sale	William A			2259	-	-	-
Salvin	Eugene			2290	-	9	-
Samuella	Georgis V			2623	-	23	-
Salter	Charles			2637	-	-	-
Sa nter	Harvey G			2717	July	10	"
Salpeter	Isaac			2733	-	11	"
Salman	Alex el			2953	"	13	"
Saraporchiello	Giuseppe			3092	-	25	-
Sanz	Giovanni			3142	-	29	-
Sandler	Samuel H			3251	Aug	7	-
Sass	David			3263	-	8	-
Samuels	Herman			3412	-	18	-
Sanson	Henry G			3427	-	21	-
Sader	Harry			3513	-	26	-
Sanders	Jerome A			3675	Sep	6	-
Sanders	Jack C			3759	-	11	-
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saunders	Wilhelmina L			34	Jan	4	1916
Sauerwein	Elsie			311	-	24	-
Sager	Bella			343	-	26	-
Sak	Alexandra			475	Feb	5	-
Saslavsky	Sophie M			655	-	17	-
Salerno	Mary			696	-	19	-
Sakellarakos	Andronike J			825	-	28	-
Sandlund	Christina			841	-	29	-
Santamaria	Maria C			875	Mch	2	-
Sachs	Barbara			939	-	8	-
Sakowsky	Beatrice			1043	-	17	-
Sanders	Sadie			1147	-	27	-
Salminen	Ida M			1299	Apl	6	-
Santomassino	Carmela			1378	-	15	-
Sannis	Minnie E			1426	-	18	-
Sander	Martha A			1500	-	24	-
Saffro	Wilhelmina			1580	-	28	-
Salewitz	Mary			1643	May	3	-
Sackin	Evelyn			1801	-	16	-
Sass	Anna			1811	-	-	-
Saller	Helen			1820	-	17	-
Sachs	Elsie			1826	-	-	-
Sauter	Elizabeth			2038	-	31	-
Sadler	Mildred			2160	Jun	5	-
Sachs	Sadie W			2216	-	7	-
Sarrapiotone	Carmela			2248	-	8	-
Sass	Sillian			2253	-	-	-
Sakel	Anna			2271	-	-	-
Salzman	Sara			2356	-	13	-
Saperstone	Dorothy G			2412	-	15	-
Sacpe	Mary			2550			
Safer	Frieda			2703	"	21	"
Savona	Lucy			2795	-	22	-
Sale	Hilja E			2813	-	22	-
Sazitz	Elsie			2900	July	8	"
Salinsky	Celia			2913	"	10	"
Sarfaty	Amelia			3025	"	19	"
Sash	Esther			3078	-	24	-
Sabatino	Elvira			3085	-	-	-
Sazio	Concetta			3094	-	25	-
Sales	Vincenza			3169	Aug	1	-
Sapino	Elisabeta			3398	-	17	-
Salm	Erna			3470	-	23	-
Salmin	Ray			3473	-	-	-
Sassaler	Clara			3516	-	26	-
Sajtta	Antonina			3577	-	30	-
Saloshin	Carolyn			3671	Sep	5	-
Sachs	Ruth A			3796	-	14	-
Sacelarion	Despina			3832	-	15	-

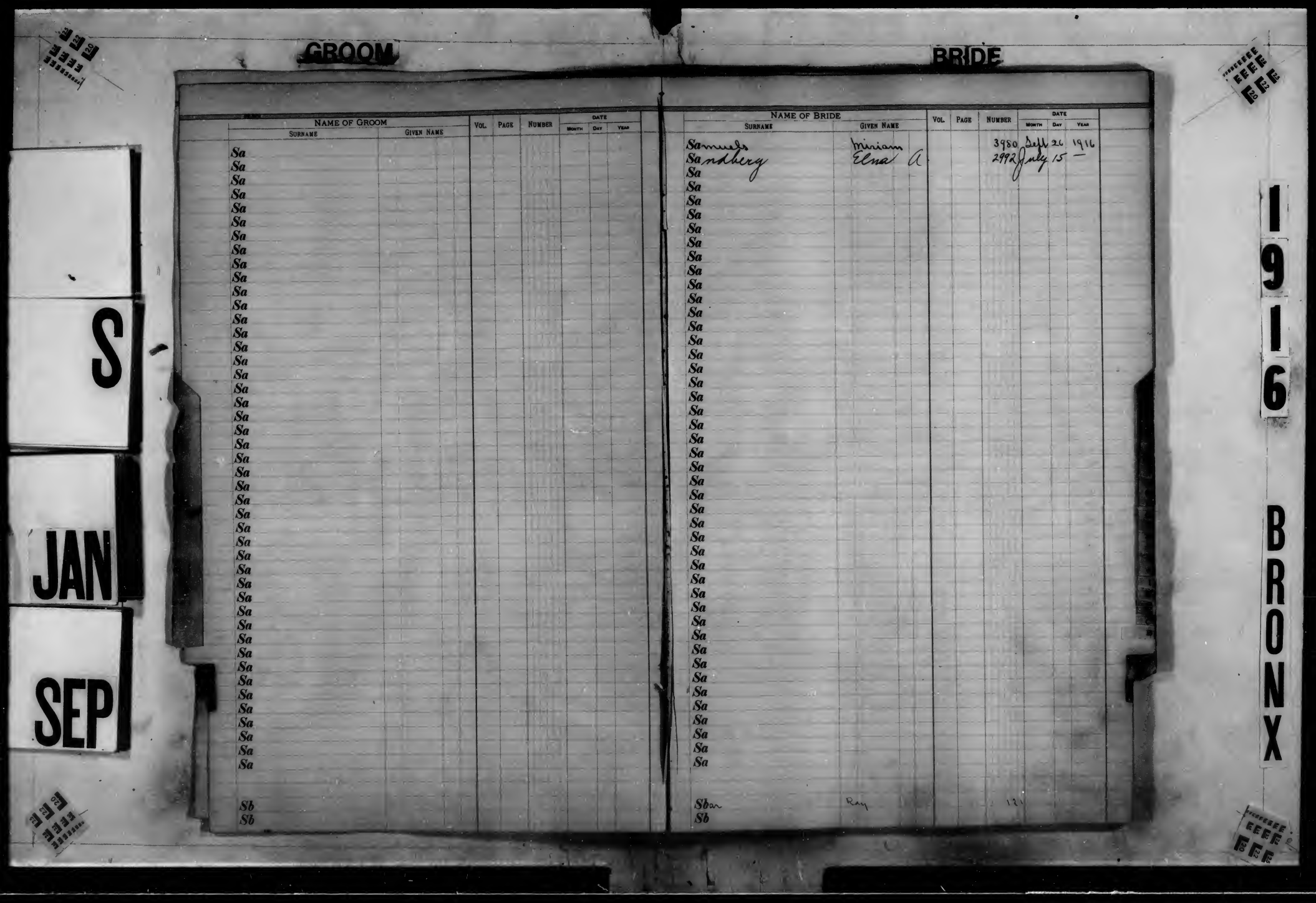
S

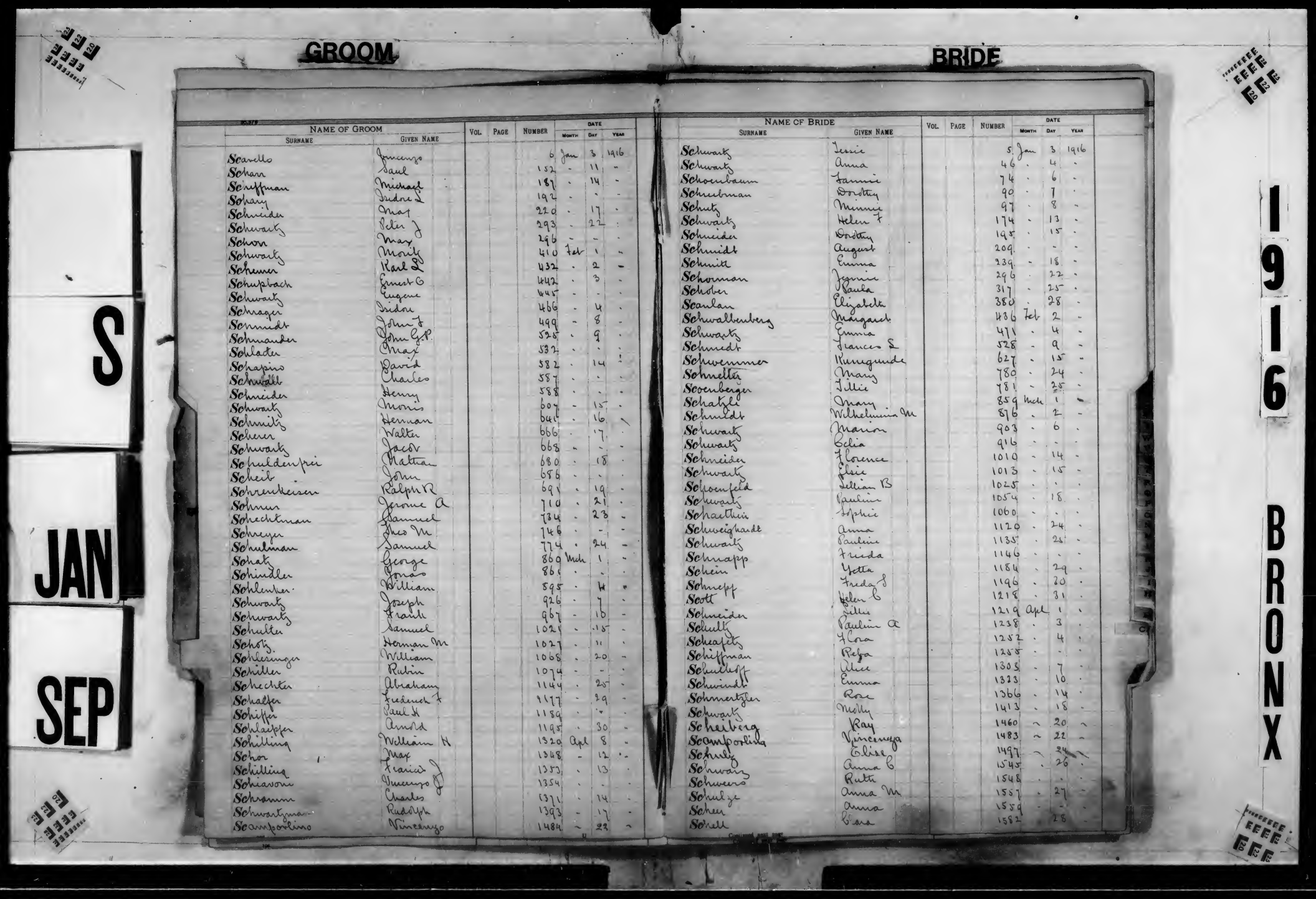
JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Samuels
Miriam
3980
Sept
26
1916
Sandberg
Elsa A
2992
July
15
—
Sbar
Ray
121
Sb
Sb
S
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

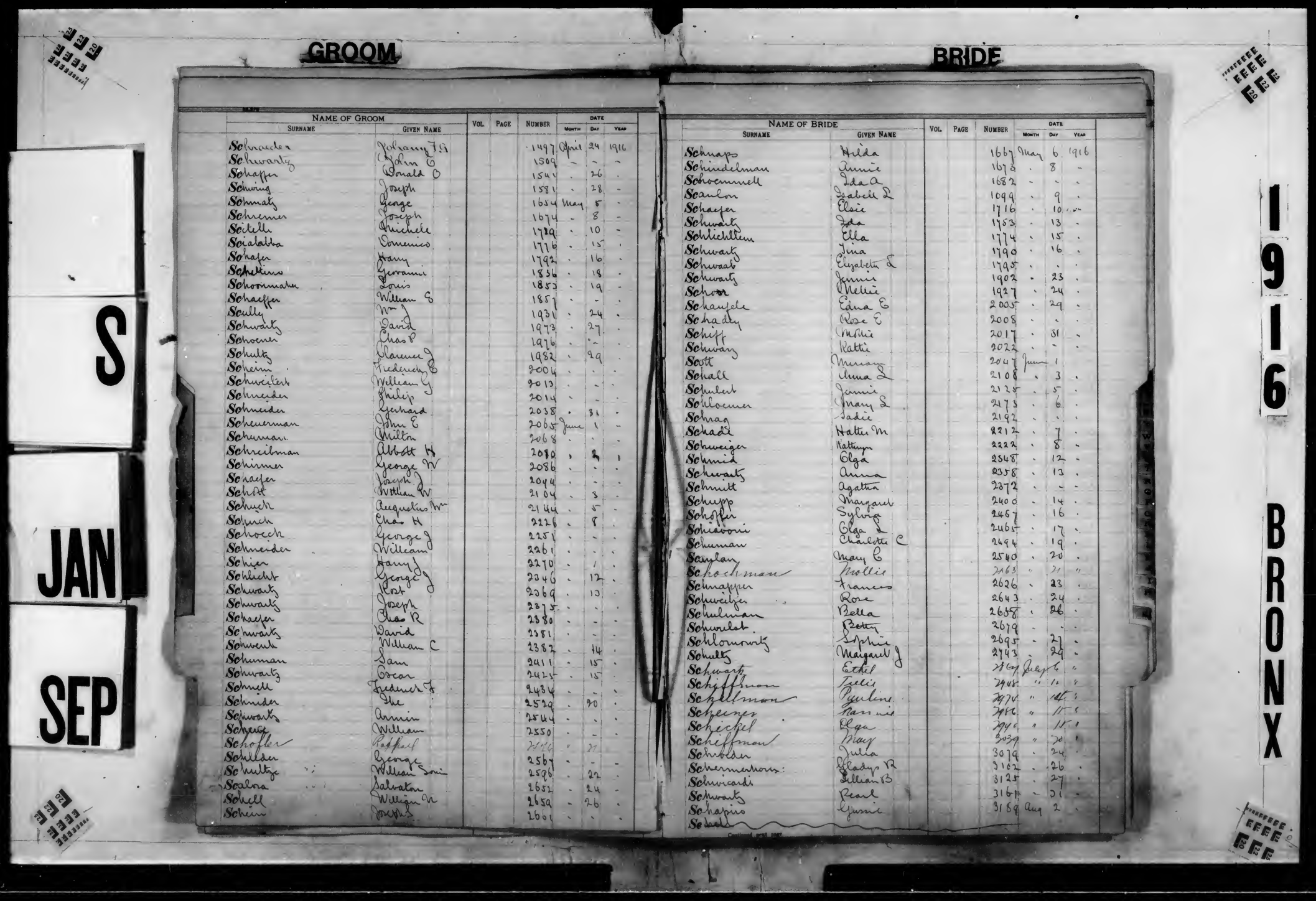
SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scarello	Lorenzo			6	Jan	3	1916
Schan	Saul			152	-	11	-
Schiffman	Michael			187	-	14	-
Schary	Isidore L			192	-	-	-
Schneider	Max			220	-	17	-
Schwartz	Peter J			293	-	22	-
Schorr	Max			296	-	-	-
Schwartz	Morris			410	Feb	1	-
Schewer	Karl L			432	-	2	-
Schupbach	Ernest C			442	-	3	-
Schwartz	Eugene			445	-	-	-
Schrager	Isidor			466	-	4	-
Schmidt	John J			499	-	8	-
Schmauder	John G.P.			525	-	9	-
Schlacter	Max			537	-	-	-
Schapiro	David			582	-	14	-
Schmidt	Charles			587	-	-	-
Schneider	Henry			588	-	-	-
Schwartz	Morris			604	-	15	-
Schmitz	Herman			641	-	16	-
Scherer	Walter			666	-	17	-
Schwartz	Jacob			668	-	-	-
Schuldenfrei	Nathan			680	-	18	-
Scheib	John			686	-	-	-
Schreckeisen	Ralph R			691	-	19	-
Schnur	Jerome A			710	-	21	-
Schechtman	Samuel			734	-	23	-
Schreyer	Theo M			746	-	-	-
Schulman	Samuel			774	-	24	-
Schatz	George			869	Mch	1	-
Schindler	Jonas			864	-	-	-
Schlenker	William			895	-	4	-
Schwartz	Joseph			926	-	7	-
Schwartz	Frank			967	-	10	-
Schulter	Samuel			1024	-	15	-
Scholz	Herman M			1027	-	11	-
Schlesinger	William			1068	-	20	-
Schiller	Rubin			1074	-	-	-
Schechter	Abraham			1144	-	25	-
Schaffer	Frederick J			1177	-	29	-
Schiffer	Paul H			1189	-	-	-
Schlaepfer	Arnold			1195	-	30	-
Schilling	William H			1320	Apl	8	-
Schor	Max			1348	-	12	-
Schilling	Francis J			1353	-	13	-
Schiavone	Vincenzo			1354	-	-	-
Schramm	Charles			1371	-	14	-
Schwartzman	Rudolph			1393	-	17	-
Scamporlino	Vincenzo			1484	-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Jessie			5	Jan	3	1916
Schwartz	Anna			46	-	4	-
Schoenbaum	Fannie			74	-	6	-
Schreibman	Dorothy			90	-	7	-
Schutz	Minnie			97	-	8	-
Schwartz	Helen F			174	-	13	-
Schneider	Dorothy			195	-	15	-
Schmidt	August			209	-	-	-
Schmitt	Emma			239	-	18	-
Schorman	Jennie			296	-	22	-
Schober	Paula			317	-	25	-
Scanlan	Elizabeth			380	-	28	-
Schwalbenberg	Margaret			436	Feb	2	-
Schwartz	Emma			471	-	4	-
Schmidt	Frances L			528	-	9	-
Schwemmer	Kunigunde			627	-	15	-
Schneller	Mary			780	-	24	-
Scoenberger	Tillie			781	-	25	-
Schatzki	Mary			859	Mch	1	-
Schmidt	Wilhelmina M			876	-	2	-
Schwartz	Marion			903	-	6	-
Schwartz	Celia			916	-	-	-
Schneider	Florence			1010	-	14	-
Schwartz	Elsie			1013	-	15	-
Schoenfeld	Lillian B			1025	-	-	-
Schwartz	Pauline			1054	-	18	-
Schaethin	Sophie			1060	-	-	-
Schweighardt	Anna			1120	-	24	-
Schwartz	Pauline			1135	-	25	-
Schnapp	Frieda			1146	-	-	-
Schein	Yetta			1184	-	29	-
Schnepf	Freda J			1196	-	30	-
Scott	Helen C			1218	-	31	-
Schneider	Tillie			1219	Apl	1	-
Schultz	Pauline A			1238	-	3	-
Schaefer	Flora			1252	-	4	-
Schiffman	Reba			1255	-	-	-
Schulhoff	Alice			1305	-	7	-
Schwindt	Emma			1323	-	10	-
Schmertzler	Rose			1366	-	14	-
Schwartz	Molly			1413	-	18	-
Scheiberg	Ray			1460	-	20	-
Scamporlino	Vincenza			1483	-	22	-
Schultz	Elise			1497	-	24	-
Schwarz	Anna C			1545	-	26	-
Schwers	Ruth			1548	-	-	-
Schulze	Anna M			1557	-	27	-
Schen	Anna			1559	-	-	-
Schell	Clara			1582	-	28	-



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schraeder	Johann Fr			1497	April	24	1916
Schwartz	John G			1509	"	"	"
Schaffer	Donald O			1541	"	26	"
Schwing	Joseph			1581	"	28	"
Schmatz	George			1654	May	5	"
Schreiner	Joseph			1674	"	8	"
Sciella	Michele			1729	"	10	"
Scialabba	Domenico			1776	"	15	"
Schafer	Harry			1792	"	16	"
Schettino	Geramio			1836	"	18	"
Schoonmaker	Louis			1853	"	19	"
Schaffer	William G			1857	"	"	"
Scully	Wm J			1931	"	24	"
Schwartz	David			1973	"	27	"
Schoener	Chas P			1976	"	"	"
Schultz	Clarence J			1982	"	29	"
Scheim	Frederick B			2004	"	"	"
Schweigert	William J			2013	"	"	"
Schneider	Philip			2014	"	"	"
Schneider	Gerhard			2038	"	31	"
Scheuerman	John E			2065	June	1	"
Schuman	Millin			2068	"	"	"
Schreilman	Abbott H			2080	"	2	"
Schirmer	George W			2086	"	"	"
Schaefer	Joseph J			2094	"	"	"
Schott	William W			2104	"	3	"
Schuch	Augustus W			2144	"	5	"
Schuch	Chas H			2226	"	8	"
Schoech	George J			2251	"	"	"
Schneider	William			2261	"	"	"
Schier	Harry J			2270	"	1	"
Schlicht	George J			2346	"	12	"
Schwartz	Max			2369	"	13	"
Schwartz	Joseph			2375	"	"	"
Schaefer	Chas R			2380	"	"	"
Schwartz	David			2381	"	"	"
Schwenk	William C			2382	"	14	"
Schuman	Sam			2411	"	15	"
Schwartz	Oscar			2425	"	15	"
Schnell	Frederick F			2434	"	"	"
Schneider	Ike			2529	"	20	"
Schwartz	Armin			2544	"	"	"
Schenz	William			2550	"	"	"
Schaffer	Raphael			2564	"	21	"
Schellen	George			2567	"	"	"
Schultze	William Louis			2596	"	22	"
Scalora	Salvatore			2652	"	24	"
Schell	William R			2659	"	26	"
Schein	Joseph			2661	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schnaps	Hilda			1667	May	6	1916
Schindelman	Minnie			1678	"	8	"
Schoenmell	Ida A			1682	"	"	"
Scanlon	Isabell L			1699	"	9	"
Schaefer	Elsie			1716	"	10	"
Schwartz	Ida			1753	"	13	"
Schlichtem	Ella			1774	"	15	"
Schwartz	Tina			1790	"	16	"
Schwaab	Elizabeth L			1795	"	"	"
Schwartz	Jennie			1902	"	23	"
Schoor	Nellie			1927	"	24	"
Schaufele	Edna E			2005	"	29	"
Schaefer	Rose E			2008	"	"	"
Schiff	Nellie			2017	"	31	"
Schwarz	Kattie			2022	"	"	"
Scott	Minnie			2047	June	1	"
Schall	Anna L			2108	"	3	"
Schubert	Jennie			2125	"	5	"
Schloemer	Mary L			2173	"	6	"
Schrag	Sadie			2192	"	"	"
Schaefer	Hattie M			2212	"	7	"
Schweiger	Kathryn			2222	"	8	"
Schmid	Olga			2348	"	12	"
Schwartz	Anna			2358	"	13	"
Schmitt	Agatha			2372	"	"	"
Schupp	Margaret			2400	"	14	"
Schaffer	Sylvia			2467	"	16	"
Schiavoni	Olga L			2465	"	17	"
Schuman	Charlotte C			2494	"	19	"
Saylan	Mary C			2540	"	20	"
Schachman	Mollie			2463	"	21	"
Schnapper	Frances			2626	"	23	"
Schweiger	Rose			2643	"	24	"
Schulman	Bella			2658	"	26	"
Schwalsh	Betty			2679	"	"	"
Schlossowitz	Sophie			2695	"	27	"
Schultz	Margaret J			2743	"	29	"
Schwartz	Ethel			2764	July	6	"
Schiffman	Julia			2908	"	10	"
Schellman	Pauline			2974	"	14	"
Scheiner	Hannie			2982	"	15	"
Scheichel	Olga			2996	"	15	"
Schiffman	Mary			3039	"	20	"
Schoolan	Julia			3079	"	24	"
Schermerhorn	Gladys R			3162	"	26	"
Schwicardi	Lillian B			3125	"	27	"
Schwartz	Pearl			3161	"	31	"
Schapiro	Minnie			3189	Aug	2	"
Schell							

Continued next page

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schein	Maurice L			2662	Jun	26	1916
Schreiber	John J			2704	"	27	"
Schlesinger	Charles			2751	"	30	"
Schimang	Oswald P			2756	"	-	"
Schaaf	Harry			1770	July	1	"
Schnabel	Fred V			1770	"	1	"
Schwartz	Bernard			1778	"	1	"
Schafer	Bernhard			1780	"	1	"
Schael	Frank			1801	"	3	"
Schoenfeld	Max			1860	July	6	"
Schlosberg	Morris			1874	"	7	"
Schlam	Sam			1880	"	7	"
Schiff	Samuel			1891	"	8	"
Schlussler	Adolf			1981	"	14	"
Schmidt	Katie			1996	"	15	"
Schneider	Joseph O			2021	"	18	"
Schneider	Joe			3060	"	22	"
Schmidt	Albert Geo			3105	"	26	"
Scoppa	Salvatore J			3109	"	27	"
Schwab	Frank			3160	"	31	"
Schoen	Edward			3194	Aug	2	"
Schell	W Elmer			3222	"	4	"
Schroeffel	George			3223	"	-	"
Schmaltz	Albert J			3237	"	5	"
Schaffer	Irwin Dr			3282	"	10	"
Scopa	Nicola			3308	"	12	"
Schmansus	John F			3317	"	-	"
Schein	Isidor			3334	"	14	"
Schlosser	August			3431	"	21	"
Schroder	Wm C			3456	"	22	"
Schwartz	Philip			3464	"	-	"
Schuk	Joseph J			3544	"	28	"
Schmitt	Frank Dr			3551	"	29	"
Sonradin	Arthur			3568	"	-	"
Schloss	Edward			3614	Sep	1	"
Schmidt	Herbert W			3625	"	2	"
Schlich	Otto W			3635	"	-	"
Scherzer	Isidor			3673	"	5	"
Schiesser	Charles			3694	"	6	"
Schwartz	Armond			3687	"	-	"
Schiff	Isidor			3701	"	7	"
Schachter	Jacob			3717	"	-	"
Schmakenberg	Charles			3727	"	8	"
Schwartz	Meyer			3728	"	-	"
Schilling	Benedict			3750	"	11	"
Scheer	Geo F			3762	"	-	"
Schatz	Herman			3790	"	12	"
Scrocco	Domenico			3825	"	14	"
Schiff	Philip			3867	"	18	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmidt	Minnie			3245	Aug	5	1916
Scheppis	Concetta			3267	"	9	"
Scheiner	Anna			3270	"	-	"
Schmeyer	Sophie			3276	"	-	"
Schipfer	Nettie			3306	"	12	"
Schiller	Anna			3315	"	-	"
Schneider	Minnie			3328	"	14	"
Schiepis	Carmela			3337	"	-	"
Schrinzel	Virginia			3366	"	16	"
Schieman	Anna E			3402	"	18	"
Schmidt	Clementine M			3418	"	19	"
Schaffner	Louisa B			3431	"	21	"
Schaefer	Frances E			3476	"	23	"
Schmidt	Mildred F			3481	"	-	"
Schulman	Mary			3519	"	26	"
Schob	Frances M			3526	"	28	"
Schmidt	Rosie A			3532	"	-	"
Schunck	Selma			3533	"	-	"
Schaul	Pearl R			3540	"	-	"
Schmitt	Sonia M			3625	Sep	2	"
Schatz	Rose			3687	"	6	"
Schwalz	Josephine			3697	"	-	"
Schwartzman	Anna			3701	"	7	"
Scaffaro	Francesca			3711	"	-	"
Schafely	Selby			3734	"	9	"
Schenick	Flonnie L			3840	"	15	"
Schnebbe	Johanna E			3845	"	16	"
Scheppes	Anna			3878	"	18	"
Schenk	Margaret M			3886	"	19	"
Schneider	Flora			3923	"	22	"
Schorling	Florence E			3933	"	-	"
Schaefer	Matilda			3942	"	23	"
Schmaefer	Josephine M			3957	"	25	"
Schwartz	Stella			3997	"	27	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

GROOM

S

JAN

SEP

Surname (Name of Groom)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Schmitt	Edward J			3870	Sep	18	1916
Scrima	Michele			3873	.	.	.
Schettino	Salvatore			3916	.	21	.
Schueppenhauser	Carl P			3922	.	22	-
Schwartz	Daniel H			3986	.	27	-
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Surname (Name of Bride)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

JAN

SEP

1916

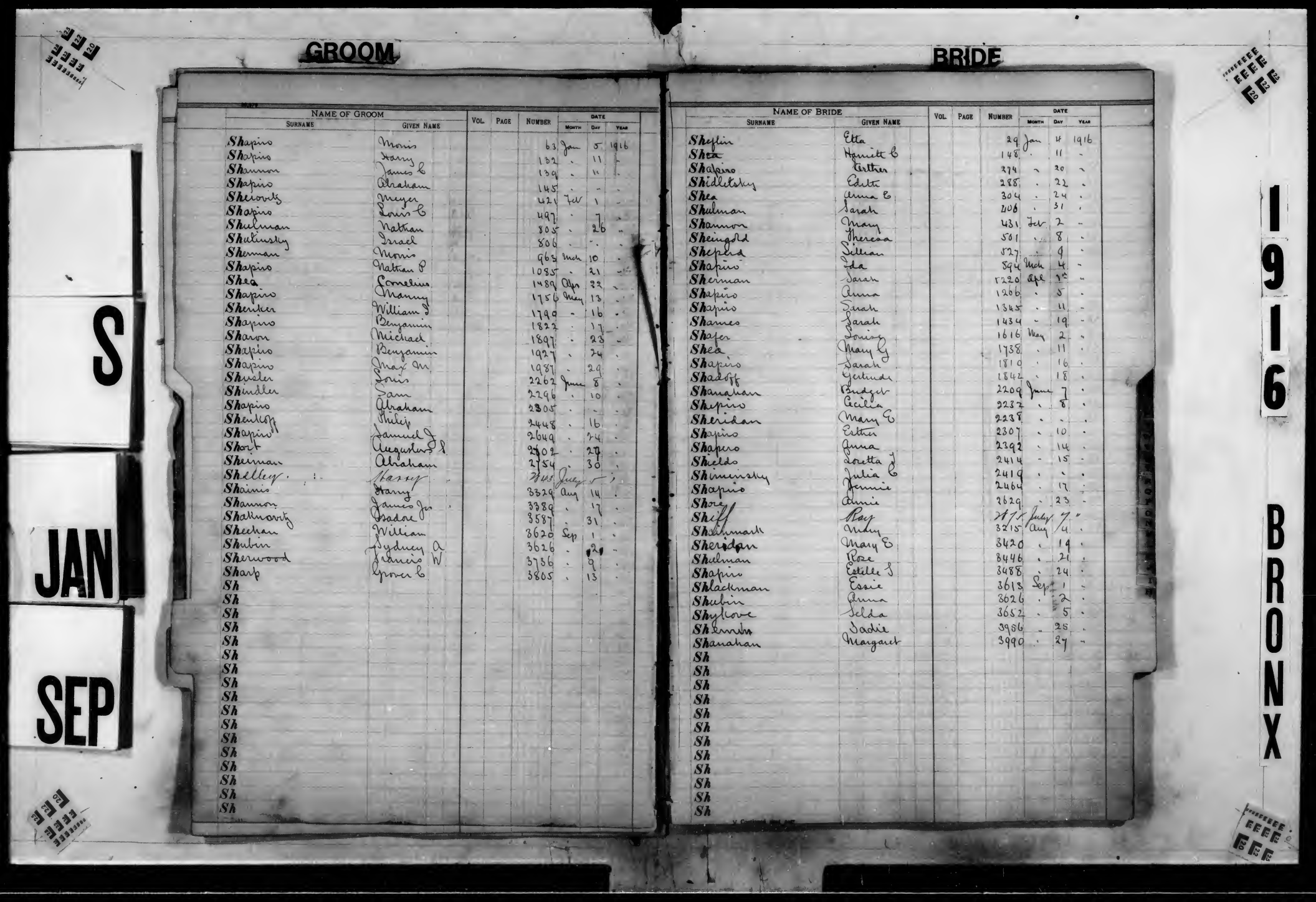
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seitz	Jack			330	Jan	25	1916
Seiden	Bernard			337	.	26	.
Seliger	Alfred			535	Feb	11	.
Segall	Jacob			508	.	15	.
Selkin	Jonah			664	.	17	.
Serating	Samuel			1028	Mch	16	.
Sendroff	Harry L			1063	.	18	.
Serra	Nicola			1072	.	20	.
Selinger	Joey L			1092	.	21	.
Seigel	Sam			1243	Apl	3	.
Sorcino	Giovanni			1340	.	12	.
Seligman	Louis S			1814	May	17	.
Seritella	Alfredo			1949	.	25	.
Seidel	Lewis E			2317	June	12	.
Seigel	Morris			2413	.	15	.
Segal	Charles			2440	.	16	.
Senger	William			2548	.	20	.
Seaman	Wm E			376[illegible]	"	30	"
Serler	Frederick W			3766	"	14	"
Sezkin	Isidore			3031	July	30	"
Secler	Alvah W			3084	.	25	.
Seeman	Harry			3279	Aug	10	.
Segelyn	Peter			3460	.	22	.
Seidel	Otto			3533	.	28	.
Seligson	Meyer			3628	Sep	2	.
Selzer	Jacob			3705	.	7	.
Seinfeld	Michael			3796	.	12	.
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seith	Genevieve M			163	Jan	12	1916
Selvin	Myra			584	Feb	14	.
Seinfeld	Esta			782	.	25	.
Sexton	Mary			1193	Mch	30	.
Seibold	Irene			1370	Apl	14	.
Seikula	Hilda L			1455	~	20	.
Setivah	Bertha			1558	.	27	.
Semensky	Hermine			1640	May	3	.
Seeler	Jane L			1824	.	17	.
Senn	Emma L A			2189	June	6	.
Sealy	Edna B			2200	.	7	.
Seifried	Mary V			2457	.	16	.
Segelbohm	Jane			2485	.	17	.
Seckler	Cecelia			2666	.	26	.
Serabin	Estelle			2680	.	26	.
Seifer	Lizzie			2958	July	8	"
Selegsa	Imogen			3260	"	13	"
Seyfang	Florence L			3024	"	19	"
Seastes	Edith			3373	Aug	16	.
Selinger	Martha M			3484	.	24	.
Selzer	Jillian			3575	.	30	.
Seldal	Ingeborg O			3769	Sep	11	.
Seegers	Anna			3803	.	13	.
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							



GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Morris			63	Jan	5	1916
Shapiro	Harry			132	"	11	"
Shannon	James E			139	"	11	"
Shapiro	Abraham			145	"	"	"
Sheiowitz	Meyer			421	Feb	1	"
Shapiro	Louis E			497	"	7	"
Shulman	Nathan			805	"	26	"
Shulinsky	Israel			806	"	"	"
Sherman	Morris			963	Mch	10	"
Shapiro	Nathan P			1085	"	21	"
Shea	Cornelius			1489	Apr	22	"
Shapiro	Manny			1756	May	13	"
Shenker	William F			1799	"	16	"
Shapiro	Benjamin			1822	"	17	"
Sharon	Michael			1897	"	23	"
Shapiro	Benjamin			1927	"	24	"
Shapiro	Max M			1987	"	29	"
Shuster	Louis			2262	June	8	"
Shindler	Sam			2296	"	10	"
Shapiro	Abraham			2305	"	"	"
Shenkoff	Philip			2448	"	16	"
Shapiro	Samuel J			2649	"	24	"
Short	Augustus L			2702	"	27	"
Sherman	Abraham			2754	"	30	"
Shelley	Harry			Was July			
Shainis	Harry			3329	Aug	14	"
Shannon	James Jr			3389	"	17	"
Shalinowitz	Isadore			3587	"	31	"
Sheehan	William			3620	Sep	1	"
Shubin	Sydney A			3626	"	2	"
Sherwood	Francis W			3756	"	9	"
Sharp	Grover C			3805	"	13	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sheflin	Etta			29	Jan	4	1916
Shea	Hannitt E			148	"	11	"
Shapiro	Esther			274	"	20	"
Shidletsky	Edith			288	"	22	"
Shea	Anna E			304	"	24	"
Shulman	Sarah			408	"	31	"
Shannon	Mary			481	Feb	2	"
Sheingold	Theresa			581	"	8	"
Shepard	Gillian			627	"	9	"
Shapiro	Ida			894	Mch	4	"
Sherman	Sarah			1220	Apl	1st	"
Shapiro	Anna			1206	"	5	"
Shapiro	Sarah			1345	"	11	"
Shames	Sarah			1434	"	19	"
Shafer	Louisa			1616	May	2	"
Shea	Mary G			1738	"	11	"
Shapiro	Sarah			1810	"	16	"
Shadoff	Gertrude			1842	"	18	"
Shanahan	Bridget			2209	June	7	"
Shapiro	Cecilia			2237	"	8	"
Sheridan	Mary E			2288	"	"	"
Shapiro	Esther			2307	"	10	"
Shapiro	Anna			2392	"	14	"
Shields	Loretta J			2414	"	15	"
Shmuensky	Julia E			2419	"	"	"
Shapiro	Jennie			2464	"	17	"
Shore	Annie			2629	"	23	"
Shiff	Ray			3171	July	7	"
Shuhmark	Ruby			3215	Aug	4	"
Sheridan	Mary E			3420	"	14	"
Shulman	Rose			3446	"	21	"
Shapiro	Estelle S			3488	"	24	"
Shlackman	Essie			3613	Sep	1	"
Shubin	Anna			3626	"	2	"
Shylowe	Selda			3652	"	5	"
Shemsky	Sadie			3956	"	25	"
Shanahan	Margaret			3990	"	27	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Simon	Samuel G			22	Jan	3	1916
Sickles	William H			41	-	4	-
Siegel	Hugo			94	-	7	-
Simone	Sabbato			173	-	13	-
Silver	Frank			278	-	21	-
Siemiontkowski	Alexander			373	-	28	-
Simmons	Jerome			394	-	29	-
Siegel	Chas W			408	-	31	-
Singer	Harry			507	Feb	8	-
Siemer	Edward Geo			565	-	11	-
Siegal	Samuel A			613	-	15	-
Sivak	Steve			682	-	18	-
Silverman	Rove			728	-	21	-
Sizenwein	Abraham			736	-	23	-
Silber	Albert			752	-	23	-

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Simkin	Mamie			2	Jan	3	1916
Silver	Rose			19	-	-	-
Siegel	Sophie			330	-	25	-
Simon	Hattie			360	-	27	-
Simberg	Ethel			381	-	29	-
Singer	Rose			385	-	-	-
Sidorsky	Ida			388	-	-	-
Silecchio	Maria			452	Feb	3	-
Singer	Sophie B			512	-	8	-
Siesser	Gusta			626	-	15	-
Silverman	Grace			646	-	17	-
Sickelman	Minnie			663	-	-	-
Sigal	Sadie M			709	-	19	-
Sieben	Eugenia A			886	Mch	3	-
Siegel	Sarah			982	-	13	-

GROOM **BRIDE**

S **JAN** **SEP** **1916** **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sim	Peter			829	Feb	28	1916
Siegel	Mortimer M			1236	Apl	3	.
Singer	Charles			1314	.	8	.
Simmon	William			1422	.	18	.
Sipanicius	Juozapas			1678	May	8	.
Silber	Jacob			1690	.	9	.
Siwicki	John			1723	.	11	.
Silverfield	Herman			1801	.	16	.
Siebert	Otto			1813	.	-	.
Siskind	Irving			2048	June	1	.
Simon	Moris			2106	.	3	.
Siemens	August			2354	.	13	.
Silovitch	David			2408	.	14	.
Simonowitz	Irving			2424	.	15	.
Simon	Harry F			2558	"	21	"
Singer	Morris			2574	"	21	"
Silver	Mendel G			2989	July	15	"
Silver	Severus			3117	.	27	.
Silverman	Ira W			3135	.	28	.
Silverman	Sam			3215	Aug	4	.
Sicurella	Giuseppe			3248	.	7	.
Singer	Marcos			3306	.	12	.
Sipos	Ernst A			3358	.	15	.
Siegel	Louis			3417	.	19	.
Sieger	Henry A			3496	.	24	.
Silver	David			3500	.	25	.
Siegel	Abe			3652	Sep	5	.
Simon	Jacob			3742	Sep	9	.
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Siemon	Minnie			993	Mch	13	1916
Silberman	Mabel R			1156	.	27	.
Sinder	Beckie			1166	.	28	.
Silverwise	Sadye			1169	.	.	.
Sibilia	Genoveffa			1317	Apl	8	-
Simmons	Barbara			1350	.	12	.
Siems	Minnie R			1492	-	24	-
Simonetti	Elizabeth			1648	May	4	"
Simini	Filomena			1759	.	13	.
Silvaan	Emmi M			1906	.	23	.
Siegel	Anna			1924	.	24	.
Siegel	Dorothy F			1933	.	-	-
Sieber	Augusta			2453	June	16	.
Simon	Sadie			2527	.	20	.
Silver	Mathilda			2874	"	21	"
Silverberg	Betty			2627	.	23	.
Silluzio	Cesaria			2652	.	24	.
Sinclair	Mae L			2663	.	26	.
Simon	Frances			2874	July	7	"
Siegel	Minnie			2938	"	11	"
Sipp	Margaret			3001	"	17	"
Silbert	Della			3377	Aug	16	.
Simon	Martha			3491	.	24	.
Signorile	Anna			3592	.	31	.
Silverstone	Selma			3629	Sep	2	.
Silver	Fannie			3685	.	6	.
Silberberg	Bertha H			3702	.	7	.
Silbert	Molly C			3733	.	9	.
Sittig	Louise C			3816	.	13	.
Simoniare	Cathryn			3934	.	22	.
~~Sigelbaum~~							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

JAN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skvorich	John			1574	Apl	15	1916
Skyington	Walter a			1693	May	9	-
Skyleland	Clar			1778	-	15	-
Skala	Edward			2420	June	15	-
Sklar	Joseph			3853	July	6	-
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skarka	Emma			524	Feb	9	1916
Sklower	Amy			2742	June	12	-
Skiff	Louis a			3220	Aug	21	-
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloan	Mary			540	Feb	29	1916
Slenker	Michael			1109	Mch	23	"
Sloane	Paul H			2478	June	17	"
Skicsaski	Margaret			~~2880~~		~~27~~	"
Slater	Chas			3535	Aug	28	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Walter A			286	Jan	21	1916
Smith	David Jos			449	Feb	3	"
Smithman	Samuel			646	"	17	"
Smirilio	Pietro L			1011	Mch	14	"
Smith	William T			1082	"	16	"
Smith	Harold			1082	"	20	"
Smolen	Henry E			1235	Apl	3	"
Smith	Frank			1385	"	15	"
Smith	Harry T			1587	"	29	"
Smith	John Joseph			1807	May	16	"
Smith	Fred E			1824	"	17	"
Smith	Benjamin			1842	"	18	"
Smith	William J			1880	"	22	"
Smolen	Joseph			2181	June	6	"
Smidgiwski	Casimirus			2278	"	9	"
Smith	William E			2946	July	29	"
Smith	Benjamin E			3098	"	25	"
Smith	Charles J			3434	Aug	21	"
Smith	Harry E			3803	Sep	13	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sleiorke	Ona			81	Jan	7	1916
Skrenski	Marguerite			2685	June	24	"
Slight	Kathern			3040	July	30	"
Slulsky	Sejie			3645	Sep	2	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Amanda			45	Jan	4	1916
Smith	Edith A			241	"	19	"
Smith	Yetta			280	"	21	"
Smith	Anna K			438	Feb	2	"
Smith	Rebecca			482	"	5	"
Smith	Anna E			776	"	24	"
Smilowitz	Rose			958	Mch	9	"
Smith	Geraldine			1395	Apl	17	"
Smith	Gillian R			1398	"	"	"
Smith	Helen T			1506	"	24	"
Smith	Beatrice			1535	"	25	"
Smith	Caroline			1554	"	26	"
Smrcka	Retta			1679	May	8	"
Smolensky	Josephine			1745	"	12	"
Smith	Hattie			1897	"	23	"
Smyth	Catherine			2154	June	5	"
Smith	Katherine			2166	"	"	"
Smith	May T			2187	"	6	"
Smolensky	Fayge			2204	"	7	"
Smith	Elizabeth			2269	"	10	"
Smith	Edith M			2385	"	14	"
Smith	Estelle			2677	"	26	"
Small	Anna			3061	July	22	"
Smith	Cecilia Ed.			3139	"	28	"
Smith	Raquel			8423	Aug	19	"
Smulowitz	Hannah			3479	"	23	"
Smith	Dorothy M.S.			3509	"	28	"
Smith	Eva E			3606	Sep	1	"
Smith	Frances			3672	"	5	"
Smolen	Mildred A			3756	"	11	"
Smith	Jennie			3887	"	19	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

S JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Harry			1034	March	16	1916
Snyder	Walter G.			1398	April	17	"
Snider	[illegible]			1769	May	15	"
Snider	Rachel L.			3058	July	21	"
Snyder	Wm. J.			3798	Sept	12	"
Snellbach	Arthur J.			3894	"	19	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snow	Fannie			1226	April	1	1916
Snyder	Carolyn			2122	June	5	"
Snyder	Edna L.			3586	Aug	25	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sonnenberg	Joseph			935	Mch	7	1916
Sonne	Maurice			1000	-	14	-
Solomon	Louis			1333	April	11	-
Sommers	Irving			1408	~	20	~
Sorgenfrei	Christian			1567	-	27	-
Sorensen	Carl			1656	May	5	-
Solesky	John J			1959	-	25	-
Sorkin	Samuel			2017	-	31	-
Sasman	Louis			2088	June	2	-
Solomon	Louis H.			2224	-	8	-
Sokoloff	Irving			2232	-	-	-
Solomon	Jack			2241	-	-	-
Somen	Jacob			2470	-	17	-
Sonkin	Arnold			2537	-	20	-
Solner	John A			[illegible]		2	"
Sonnenberg	Samuel			3058	July	19	"
Solomon	Harold G			3318	Aug	12	-
Sazg	Edward P			8418	-	19	-
Solomon	Maurice I			3452	-	22	-
Southard	Frank R			3527	-	28	-
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sommer	Dorothy			146	Jan	11	1916
Sobel	Cora			213	-	17	-
Sottile	Vincenza			292	-	22	-
Sovis	Anna			426	Feb	2	-
Sode	Charlotte			441	-	-	-
Sommer	Caroline			632	-	16	-
Solow	Jennie			817	-	28	-
Socha	Anna H			902	Mch	6	-
Soicher	Anna			1088	-	21	-
Sollars	Frances R			1556	Apl	27	-
Sorensen	Anna			1567	-	-	-
Sorbal	Maria			1723	May	11	-
Sollish	Bessie			1844	-	18	-
Sombroff	Fannie			2140	June	5	-
Sonnenfeld	Hannah			2587	-	22	-
Sontheimer	Miriam			2752	-	30	-
Sofia	Maria			[illegible]	July	6	"
Soffir	Minna			[illegible]	"	13	"
Solomon	Rebecca R			[illegible]	"	19	"
Sokoloff	Esther			3193	Aug	2	-
Soine	Jennie			3281	-	10	-
Sommer	Rose			3350	-	15	-
Solomon	Nettie			3628	Sep	2	-
Solomon	Fannie			3792	-	12	-
Soldano	Nicoletta			3915	-	21	-
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Spiro	Irving			7	Jan	3	1916
Spielmann	John J			214	-	17	-
Sperber	Max			1089	Mch	21	-
Speranzo	Antonio			1134	-	25	.
Spierer	Harry			1184	.	29	.
Springer	John J			1309	Apl	8	-
Speer	Julian S			1382	.	15	.
Spiegel	Benjamin			1415	.	18	-
Spielmann.	John			1514	~	24	-
Spallone	Dammino			2032	May	31	-
Specht	Jack			2055	June	1	-
Sparrow	Jno H			2076	.	-	.
Spiegler	Eugene			2085	.	2	.
Speiro	Herman N			2281	.	9	-
Spearman	Timothy			2364	.	13	.
Spiegelman	Louis			2525	.	19	—
Spellman	Daniel J Er			2591	.	22	.
Spindler	Walter J E			3041	July	30	"
Spiess	Ernest J			3696	Sep	6	-
Sperling	Theodore Jos			3722	.	7	.
Spinachi	Antonio			3729	.	8	.
Spalletta	Carmelo			3826	.	14	.
Spezzano	Francesco			3855	-	16	-
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squicciarino	Francesco			1160	Mch	27	1916
Squire	Isidore			2723	June	28	-
Squire	J Charles			3437	Aug	21	-
Srdoc	Slavko			426	Feb	2	1916

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Spitzer	Bertha			80	Jan	7	1916
Spieler	Anna			153	.	11	-
Spalter	Jessie			219	.	17	.
Spana	Rosa			548	Feb	10	-
Spiro	Mae			830	-	29	-
Spierer	Sadie			917	Mch	6	-
Spuraco	Sarina			1072	.	20	.
Spencer	Ola M			1093	.	21	.
Spitzer	Rose			1430	Apl	19	-
Spagna	Antonietta			1761	May	13	.
Spector	Gertrude			1780	.	15	.
Spitzer	Esther			1848	.	19	.
Spevak	Eva			1871	.	20	.
Sperling	Sarah			2087	June	2	.
Spinrad	Sena			2440	.	16	.
Spira	Annie			2997	July	17	"
Spafford	Marie C			3176	Aug	1	"
Spillad	Mary			3369	.	16	:
Spolnicka	Frenzi			3811	Sep	13	..
Spiro	Ethel			3925	:	22	.
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinlen	Adolph W			48	Jan	4	1916
Stenionis	Julinas			81	"	7	"
Stpncer	Michael			90	"	"	"
Stewart	Kenneth W			103	"	8	"
Stone	Albert			125	"	10	"
Stockton	Edward J			126	"	"	"
Stinner	Frederick A			150	"	11	"
Stromer	Jack			154	"	"	"
Steinbach	Fred W Jr			178	"	13	"
Stango	Silvio			210	"	17	"
Storms	John J Jr			264	"	20	"
Stripke	Rudy			318	"	25	"
Steinbrecher	Addy			326	"	"	"
Staviasky	Max			355	"	27	"
Stassheim	Leon			502	Feb	5	"
Steinberg	Chas W			505	"	"	"
Strung	William			583	"	14	"
Straus	August			669	"	17	"
Steinberg	Shaia			930	Mch	7	"
Staus	Edward A			939	"	8	"
Strauss	Harold			974	"	11	"
Strauss	Ernest			1051	"	17	"
Strauss	Leo			1070	"	20	"
Stein	Arthur			1124	"	24	"
Stock	Leon			1203	"	30	"
Stone	Max			1237	Apl	3	"
Steinberg	A Ralph			1332	"	10	"
Stengele	Louis			1356	"	13	"
Stewart	Ernest D			1421	"	18	"
Stone	Philip H			1460	"	20	"
Stamford	Marshall H			1498	"	24	"
Stokes	Theodore J			1691	May	9	"
Strenglein	Frank J			1716	"	10	"
Stroh	Emil			1782	"	15	"
Stone	William			1940	"	25	"
Strochmer	Erich			1944	"	"	"
Stokes	Wm R			1946	"	"	"
Steinberg	Isidore			1961	"	26	"
Stankevyczjues	Mateslaw			1981	"	29	"
Stellges	William			2019	"	31	"
Sterlin	Woolf			2029	"	"	"
Steinlauf	Ed			2072	June	1	"
Stanger	Max			2219	"	7	"
Stillman	Henry			2254	"	8	"
Strassen	Harry J			2284	"	9	"
Stuzin	Isidor			2302	"	10	"
Strange	Joseph H			2303	"	"	"
Stringfield	Stanley B			2341	"	12	"
Stiehr	Theo			2496	"	19	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinhauer	Margaret W			4	Jan	3	1916
Stegman	Augusta			20	"	"	"
Stewart	Margaret			24	"	"	"
Sterner	Sarah			32	"	4	"
Strauss	Bessie			145	"	11	"
Stallbaum	Edna F			190	"	16	"
Strubel	Edna M			346	"	27	"
Stein	Pauline			363	"	"	"
Storch	Rose			401	"	31	"
Stoiber	Fannie			404	"	"	"
Stettig	Sophia			440	Feb	2	"
Strauss	Harriet			532	"	9	"
Stern	Sadye			593	"	14	"
Standish	Marion			596	"	"	"
Straussman	Sara			608	"	15	"
Stettner	Annie			628	"	16	"
Stamler	Fannie			650	"	17	"
Stepita	Sadunita			678	"	18	"
Steinfeld	Rosie			716	"	21	"
Stephan	Elsie O			789	"	23	"
Steffens	Margaret A			822	"	28	"
Strijver	Lena			889	Mch	4	"
Stowe	Kathryn L			908	"	6	"
Stadel	Kathryn M			954	"	9	"
Strauss	Leona			974	"	11	"
Steiner	Olga			1189	"	29	"
Steele	Catherine			1261	Apl	4	"
Stager	Lillian			1399	"	17	"
Story	Annie			1431	"	19	"
Stallmann	Christine L			1611	May	1	"
Storch	Fanny			1765	"	13	"
Stolow	Sadie			1819	"	17	"
Steinberg	Gertrude			1850	"	18	"
Staudenmaier	Katherine			1880	"	22	"
Stadeli	Elsie L			1929	"	24	"
Stoeckel	Minnie			1955	"	25	"
Stone	Lillian			2006	"	29	"
Steiner	Emma			2020	"	31	"
Stolletzimer	Freda H			2024	"	"	"
Stapelfield	Anna			2091	June	2	"
Steckle	Minnie			2152	"	5	"
Stepper	Mildred			2215	"	7	"
Stanganelli	Anna			2250	"	8	"
Strunk	Mollie			2256	"	"	"
Stern	Mollie			2489	"	17	"
Stallmeier	Elsie			2506	"	19	"
Strozza	Anna A			2532	"	20	"
Stockheis	Olga			2670	"	21	"
Stevens	Helen H			2712	"	27	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Stohldrier	Henry E			2535	June	20	1916
Stark	Joseph			2557	"	21	"
Stern	Charles			2566		21	"
Strasberg	Arthur			2644	.	24	.
Stark	Max			2691	.	27	.
Strong	Cecil A			2796	July	3	"
Stein	Louis			2824	"	3	"
Strauss	Philip H			2900	.	8	"
Staub	Emil			2921	"	10	"
Strauss	Eric			xxxx			
Stanley	Arnold E			3045	"	21	"
Stevenson	Thomas			3206	Aug	3	.
Stever	Sam			3232	.	5	.
Stolper	Alfred A			3270	.	9	.
Stein	Nathan			3392	.	17	.
Stickney	Irving			3471	.	23	.
Stiner	Paul			3522	.	26	.
Steinfeld	Jacob M			3538	.	28	.
Strubbe	Harry W			3576	.	30	.
Stern	Chas W			3599	.	31	.
Stringer	James J			3668	Sep	5	.
Stern	Harry			3808	.	13	.
Staffieri	Angelo			3905	.	20	.
Strube	Charles H			3935	.	22	.
Stasionis	Peter			3982	.	26	.
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Stone	Edith I			2661	June	26	1916
Stone	Bessie			2662	.	-	.
Stockinger	Henrietta			2697	.	27	.
Starr	Ida			2718	.	28	.
Strahalski	Agnes			2779	July	1	"
Strong	Theresa			2828	"	1	"
Stoner	Theresa			2828	"	1	"
Stumpf	Agnes			2830	"	1	"
Stupel	Martha			2941	"	12	"
Stern	Rose			2950	"	12	"
Strauss	Emily			2978	"	14	"
Stolof	Rose			3031	"	20	"
Stolper	Rosa			3047	"	21	"
Strauling	Clara			3071	.	22	.
St Amand	Louise L			3380	Aug	16	.
Staib	Viola			3508	.	25	.
Stewart	Helen			3522	.	26	.
Stader	Anna K			3548	.	28	.
Stimmel	Cecelia			3564	.	29	.
Stack	Mary			3619	Sep	1	.
Stewart	Nellie			3665	.	5	.
Storck	Anne R			3666	.	.	.
Stumpp	Sena			3777	.	11	.
Stor	Anna E			3813	.	13	.
Steinberg	Mae			3821	.	14	.
Stewart	Lucy			3955	.	25	.
Stevens	Elizabeth J			3987	.	27	.
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

S
JAN
SEP

1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sulack	Martin W			134	Jan	11	1916
Sudano	Salvatore			306	.	24	.
Sullivan	Joseph			378	.	28	-
Sumfleth	Herman			865	Mch	1	-
Sulenski	Stanislaus			1831	May	18	.
Sumber	Louis			1893	.	23	.
Sussmann	Isidor			2171	June	6	.
Sullivan	Daniel V			2297	.	10	.
Sugarman	Joseph D			2353	.	13	-
Sullivan	Charles A			2396	.	14	.
Suriano	Rocco			2861	July	6	.
Sullivan	Raymond A			2890	.	8	.
Sullivan	Michael			3104	.	26	.
Sullivan	Joseph W			3214	Aug	3	.
Susman	Jack			3217	.	4	.
Supel	Bronislaus			3239	.	5	.
Suter	George R			3310	.	12	-
Sugarman	Israel			3679	Sep	6	.
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Super	Sena			13	Jan	3	1916
Suchow	Eva			133	.	11	-
Suriano	Maria			173	.	13	-
Sullivan	Mary A			206	.	15	-
Sullivan	Margaret			374	.	28	-
Sussner	Sadie			695	Feb	19	-
Sutter	Inez E			922	Mch	6	.
Sumerspitz	Helen			1021	.	15	-
Suslow	Mary L			1735	May	11	.
Suchow	Ida			2097	June	3	-
Sultan	Sarah			2768	July	1	"
Suker	Emily M			2787	"	1	"
Suter	Pauline			2004	"	17	"
Susser	Clara			3170	Aug	1	.
Suriani	Emilia			3242	.	5	.
Sullivan	Mary M			3244	.	.	.
Sussman	Natalia			3300	.	11	.
Sussman	Yetta			3553	.	29	.
Sugarman	Miriam			3788	Sep	12	.
Sudman	Rae			3823	.	14	.
Sullivan	Alice			3961	"	25	"
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued on next page

S
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Sv								Sv							
Sv								Sv							
Sweeney	William E			20	Jan	3	1916	Sweeney	Margaret L			41	Jan	4	1916
Sweet	Fred A			596	Feb	14	"	Swemlein	Jessica			803	Feb	26	"
Swanson	Charles			841	"	29	"	Swenson	Elsie C			1007	March	14	"
Sweeny	Lawrence			2728	June	28	"	Sweeny	Anna J			1112	"	23	"
Swetzer	Harold F			3410	July	10	1	Sweeney	Mary R			1508	April	24	"
Svoboda	Joseph			3281	Aug	10	"	Swift	Susan Emma			2590	June	22	"
Sweeney	Joseph M			3981	Sept	26	"	Swaltz	Edna H			2649	"	24	"
Sw								Swarsky	Annie			2667	"	26	"
Sw								Swinburne	Belle			2713	"	28	"
Sw								Sweeney	Anna			2715	"	"	"
Sw								Swenson	Gerda E			3903	July	10	1
Sw								Sword	Ada D			3910	"	10	1
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							

Continued next page

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sykes	Harry P			1015	Mch	15	1916
Syring	William Geo			3874	Sep	18	.
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Lorester	Jacqueline			1097	Mch	22	1916
Sy nce	Jannie. W			2331	June	12	.
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Szutowich	Boleslaus			116	Jan	10	1916
Szelap	Simon			305	"	24	"
Szudrowicz	Kasimer A			427	Feb	2	"
Szymanski	Witalis			2619	June	23	"
Szalkauckas	Peter			3124	July	27	"
Szluka	John			3634	Sep	2	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Szuldes	Anna			116	Jan	10	1916
Szymkosti	Sophia			193	"	14	"
Szcwcrolowna	Walerya			1828	May	18	"
Szcrypecka	Eleonora			1917	"	27	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sacreti	Giovanni			4022	Sep	28	1916
Sasso	Matteo			4190	Oct	9	-
Salzano	Raffaele			4325	.	16	.
Santantonio	Giuseppe			4390	-	19	-
Saikin	Alfred			4417	.	21	-
Saunders	George H			4442	-	23	-
Sache	Joseph			4513	-	28	-
Saltsman	Harold			4597	Nov	2	.
Salmon	Louis E			4653	.	6	.
Salvati	Luigi			4710	.	9	.
Salomon	William H			4771	.	13	.
Sassenscheid	Charles			4993	.	25	.
Samele	Giuseppe			5020	.	27	.
Savino	Francesco			5069	.	29	.
Sachar	Morris			5156	Dec	5	.
Samuelsohn	Simon			5237	.	9	.
Sarath	Herman H			5326	.	14	.
Sakovitz	Jack			5350	.	16	.
Saloshin	Benjamin			5442	.	21	.
Sabaton	Paul E			5551	.	26	.
Salzberg	Samuel			5621	.	29	.
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sanzo	Maria			4010	Sep	28	1916
Sauro	Marie			4219	Oct	10	-
Samuels	Sara			4245	.	11	-
Salzano	Paolina			4325	.	16	.
Sandkuhl	Elsie L			4349	-	17	.
Safranek	Katherine			4361	.	18	.
Savino	Caterina			4390	…	19	-
Safanovitz	Anna			4398	"	20	-
Sander	Lillie			4409	.	21	.
Samuel	Rae			4412	.	.	.
Santola	Francesca			4646	Nov	6	-
Salemi	Paolina			4661	.	.	.
Sandrensky	Mamie			4745	.	11	.
Sablo	Minnie			4765	.	13	.
Sald	Clara			4841	"	17	"
Saunders	Lilly			4902	.	21	.
Samet	Sophie			4994	.	25	.
Salkin	Martha			5132	Dec	4	.
Saperstein	Sarah			5156	.	5	.
Salk	Bessie R			5292	.	12	.
Sassi	Maria			5378	-	18	.
Sage	Susan J			5385	.	-	.
Saslov	Mary			5403	.	19	.
Sattler	Helen			5523	.	26	.
Savelle	Nellie			5612	.	29	.
Samsel	Catherine			5632	.	30	.
Saetta	Helen E			5634	.	.	.
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sberner	Felicia			5498	Dec	20	1916
Sb							

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Leo B			4034	Sep	28	1916
Schwarzer	Christian			4098	Oct	2	"
Schwartzer	Joseph			4120	"	3	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			4144	"	5	"
Schneider	Isidore			4186	"	7	"
Schare	Walter R			4206	"	9	"
Scoen	Samuel			4251	"	11	"
Schuler	Frederick C			4274	"	13	"
Schmidt	William M			4316	"	16	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			4334	"	17	"
Schlichter	Sidney			4337	"	"	"
Schultz	Alfred			4340	"	"	"
Schwartz	Joseph			4344	"	"	"
Schunn	George W			4362	"	18	"
Schererchevsky	Lincis			4423	"	21	"
Sciarra	Francesco			4475	"	25	"
Schwenk	A Albert			4489	"	26	"
Schleichstein	George R			4522	"	28	"
Schwartz	Emanuel			4595	Nov	2	"
Schanger	Jacob			4604	"	2	"
Schorr	Philip			4621	"	4	"
Schwartzberg	Joseph			4697	"	9	"
Schwartz	Max			4738	"	10	"
Schultz	Paul J			4766	"	13	"
Schmidt	Francis			4772	"	"	"
Schaffer	Nathan			4789	"	14	"
Schmidt	Walter			4800	"	15	"
Schwoegman	Charles			4823	"	16	"
Schneeberger	Abe L			4906	"	21	"
Schumann	John			4907	"	"	"
Scarbo	Heraclus L			4941	"	22	"
Schmick	Charles W			4954	"	23	"
Schwary	John			4972	"	"	"
Scofield	Floyd			5043	"	28	"
Schneck	Louis			5093	Dec	1	"
Schaut	Harry			5132	"	4	"
Schmidt	George H			5154	"	5	"
Schedner	Simon M			5174	"	6	"
Sciarra	Medaro			5206	"	11	"
Schwartz	Neal			5269	"	12	"
Schrammer	Alfred G			5285	"	"	"
Schwartz	Max			5337	"	15	"
Schoen	Henry			5349	"	16	"
Schiavoni	John			5355	"	"	"
Schinaldi	Giuseppe			5448	"	21	"
Schultz	George C			5480	"	"	"
Schwartz	Joe			5524	"	26	"
Scheuer	Meyer			5545	"	"	"
Schmidt	George			5563	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scorzelli	Rosa			4079	Oct	2	1916
Schnitzer	Magdalena			4095	"	"	"
Scorzese	Ortelina			4107	"	3	"
Schlechlein	Marion			4129	"	"	"
Schmidt	Martha			4121	"	4	"
Schwartz	Carrie			4130	"	"	"
Scelzi	Mari Rose			4133	"	5	"
Schneider	Ruth			4183	"	7	"
Schmidt	Marie			4235	"	11	"
Schlesinger	Charlotte			4258	"	13	"
Schussler	Dorothy			4273	"	"	"
Schuss	Eva			4287	"	14	"
Scimone	Giuseppina			4292	"	"	"
Scheel	Ella			4323	"	16	"
Schoen	Winifred T			4333	"	17	"
Schotland	Rebecca			4337	"	"	"
Schiff	Anna			4352	"	18	"
Schmitz	Caroline			4353	"	"	"
Schneider	Gertrude			4374	"	19	"
Schon	Louise			4377	"	"	"
Schaaf	Frances			4388	"	"	"
Schoeppler	Mary J			4427	"	23	"
Schwartz	Bertha			4446	"	"	"
Schneider	Jeanette			4453	"	24	"
Sciarra	Francesco			4475	"	25	"
Schmidt	Anna A			4479	"	"	"
Schandt	Anna			4603	Nov	2	"
Schmidt	Caroline S			4606	"	"	"
Scherer	Mae			4609	"	3	"
Sciora	Giuseppina			4645	"	6	"
Schneider	Elma			4706	"	9	"
Scherer	Fannie			4727	"	"	"
Schoenbrun	Hannah			4738	"	10	"
Schwenkel	Margaret			4739	"	"	"
Schulman	Rose			4770	"	13	"
Schoenfeldt	Mary			4789	"	14	"
Schaut	Eleanor			4794	"	"	"
Schmidt	Louise			4795	"	"	"
Scheer	Amelia			4856	"	18	"
Schoene	Aloma			4891	"	20	"
Schmeltz	James B			4908	"	21	"
Schon	Rose			4921	"	22	"
Scheuman	Sophie			4926	"	"	"
Schwartz	Fannie			4933	"	"	"
Schubach	Rose			4969	"	23	"
Schmid	Mildred J			4990	"	25	"
Schoen	Sonia			4999	"	"	"
Scherzer	Bella			5037	"	28	"
Schultz	Anna E			5040	"	"	"

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Scaglione	Tommaso			5565	Dec	27	1916
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Scheerer	Margaret			5041	Nov	28	1916
Schmidt	Florence C			5086	.	29	.
Schwartz	Sabina			5094	Dec	1	.
Schmerzler	Clara			5117	.	2	.
Schamber	Henrietta			5140	.	4	.
Schadt	Margaret M			5155	.	5	.
Schwartz	Dorothy			5164	.	.	.
Schmidt	Caroline			5165	.	.	.
Schenker	Rose			5170	.	6	.
Schwartz	Bertha			5175	.	.	.
Schiff	Clara			5226	.	9	.
Schmidt	Elsie M			5258	.	11	.
Scher	Anna			5259	.	.	.
Schlag	Lillian			5262	.	.	.
Schachtzabel	Mary C			5277	.	12	.
Schiffer	Frances			5279	.	.	.
Schultz	Louise J			5292	.	13	.
Schmidt	Antonia A			5323	.	14	.
Schwartz	Edna			5326	.	.	.
Schapira	Fanny P			5358	.	16	.
Schwartz	Rose			5428	.	20	.
Schilling	Caroline			5430	.	.	.
Schwendener	Nina			5436	.	.	.
Schubert	Gertrude			5537	.	26	.
Schwartz	Celia			5622	.	29	.
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Semon	William			4040	Sep	29	1916
Seidman	Joseph			4237	Oct	11	.
Sempey	William			4508	.	27	-
Sephton	John S			4509	.	.	.
Serrigan	Philip			4545	-	30	-
Setzer	August			4726	Nov	9	-
Senchak	Demetrius			4825	.	16	.
Seidel	George F			4930	.	22	.
Seelmann	Frederick G			5015	.	27	.
Seidler	Harry			5024	.	.	.
Seefts	Elmer S			5139	Dec	4	.
Sessler	Samuel			5429	.	20	.
Seaman	Lewis F			5619	.	29	.
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seil	Hazael J			4087	Oct	2	1916
Seigel	Dorothy			4113	.	3	.
Sempey	Florence A			4175	.	7	-
Sennhauser	Louise C			4360		18	.
Senderoff	Sarah			4556	.	30	.
Seltzer	Gertie			4678	Nov	8	"
Seelbach	Caroline			4683	-	8	"
Secunda	Anna			4722	.	9	.
Seicol	Annette			4846	"	17	"
Seegar	Norma K			4903	-	21	-
Seamon	Helen			4920	-	.	.
Seigel	Florence			4966	.	23	.
Sekunda	Elizabeth			5004	.	25	.
Setteducati	Concetta			5020	.	27	.
Sebastian	Julia			5043	.	28	.
Seandel	Henrietta			5183	Dec	6	.
Semmel	Chlara			5278	.	12	.
Seligman	Frederica			5332	.	15	.
Serate	Anna			5420	.	20	-
Sessa	Elisa			5443	.	21	.
Seigil	Ray			5620	.	29	.
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S OCT DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Edward A			4023	Sep	28	1916
Shaw	Joe			4046	.	29	.
Sheridan	Edward A			4203	Oct	9	.
Shaw	Robert H			4218	.	10	.
Shirkland	James L			4400	.	20	.
Sharkey	Louis			4401	.	.	.
Shapiro	Samuel			4639	Nov	6	.
Shanks	Kenneth W			4843	.	17	.
Shea	Thomas J			4928	.	22	.
Short	Joseph E			5039	.	28	.
Sheridan	David F			5075	.	29	.
Shorr	Louis			5133	Dec	4	.
Shulman	Louis			5166	.	5	.
Shertzer	Jack			5202	.	7	.
Shistko	[illegible]			5182	.	6	.
Shmorgener	Abraham			5265	.	12	.
Short	Charles A			5282	.	1	.
Shaps	Abe			5363	.	18	.
Shultz	Joseph E			5385	.	.	.
Shattkoff	Max			5403	.	19	.
Sharkey	James F			5435	.	20	.
Shumsky	Benj F			5459	.	22	.
Shenton	Arthur			5470	.	.	.
Sheaf	George			5550	.	26	.
Shapiro	Sam			5552	.	.	.
Sherman	Harold			5553	.	.	.
Sherman	Phillip			5594	.	28	.
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Annie E			4640	Nov	4	1916
Shea	Elizabeth A			4644	.	6	.
Shannon	Catherine			4953	.	23	.
Sherr	Gussie			5112	Dec	2	.
Shapiro	Hattie			5236	.	9	.
Shulman	Goldie			5247	.	11	.
Shapiro	Sarah			5265	.	12	.
Shapiro	Sadie			5374	.	18	.
Shaw	Alice R			5392	.	19	.
Shapiro	Sarah			5421	.	20	.
Shlingbaum	Rose			5514	.	26	.
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

V Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Simkovitch	Emanuel			4065	Sep	30	1916
Simmons	Charles E			4092	Oct	2	.
Sirotenko	William			4108	.	3	.
Simon	Bennett H			4126	.	4	.
Simet	Sol			4291	.	14	.
Silverman	Jack			4437	.	23	.
Silverstein	Moe			4452	.	24	.
Silvernail	Frederick J			4453	.	24	.
Sikler	Frank			4602	Nov	2	.
Simon	Samuel			4753	.	11	.
Simon	Jacob			4827	.	16	.
Siedenburg	George H			4878	.	20	.
Silverman	Abe			4900	.	21	.
Siegel	Fred			4999	.	25	.
Singer	Harry			5411	Dec	2	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silvernagel	Anna R			4085	Oct	2	1916
Simmons	Adela			4162	.	6	.
Sipp	Sarah G			4214	.	10	.
Silberstein	Rosie			4270	.	13	.
Sieger	Emma			4311	.	16	.
Siegel	Jessie			4513	.	28	.
Silverman	Fannie			4589	Nov	2	.
Silverstein	Beckie			4685	"	8	"
Silver	Rose			4827	.	16	.
Sibbald	Sarah M			4871	.	20	.
Simone	Rosaria			5009	.	25	.
Sigelbaum	Gussie			5026	.	27	.
Sielke	Elvira A			5032	.	.	.
Silverberg	Jennie			5068	.	29	.
Simonstein	Helen			5296	Dec	13	.

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Silverman	Sol			5227	Dec	9	1916
Singer	William			5232	"	11	"
Siegel	Alexander			5351	"	16	"
Sindler	Morris			5398	"	19	"
Singerman	Theodore			5418	"	20	"
Silverstein	Albert A			5504	"	23	"
Simmonds	Leon M			5536	"	26	"
Simmonds	Isaac			5559	"	27	"
Siemon	Frank			5576	"	"	"
Singer	Edward J			5612	"	29	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Siegel	Cellia			5361	Dec	18	1916
Siegel	Rae			5431	"	20	"
Siegel	Eva			5440	"	21	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Sj						Sjodin	Ella			4296	Oct 14 1916
Skopp	Morris			4815	Nov 15 1916						
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					
Sk						Sk					

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Slotnick	Ely			4321	Oct	16	1916
Sloniewski	Basil			4396	-	20	-
Slotchwer	Isidore			5037	Nov	28	-
Slater	Joseph W			5491	Dec	23	.
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Paul V			4104	Oct	3	1916
Smith	Jack			4399	-	20	-
Smith	John A			4664	Nov	6	-
Smith	John			4756	.	11	.
Smedley	Arthur			5082	.	29	.
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Slawinska	Michalina			4922	Nov	22	1916
Slade	Florence E			5079	.	29	-
Slater	Esther			5273	Dec	12	-
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Rose V			4457	Oct	24	1916
Smith	Rose			4460	.	.	.
Smith	Loretta			4793	Nov	14	.
Smith	Augusta			4798	.	.	.
Smyth	Elizabeth J			4898	.	21	.
Smith	Gussie			5006	.	25	.
Smith	Lulu			5059	.	28	.
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snell	Martha W			4477	Oct	25	1916
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Solomon	Max			4039	Sep	28	1916
Solomon	David			4137	Oct	5	-
Solomon	Israel			4387	.	19	.
Sondergard	George			4931	Nov	22	-
Soman	Lasser			5074	-	29	"
Soossen	John F			5165	Dec	5	.
Solomon	Samuel			5192	.	7	-
Sommer	Harry			5293	.	13	-
Sobel	Max			5297	.	13	.
Sopnes	Joseph			5421	.	20	.
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sokolowska	Sophie			4159	Oct	6	1916
Sobolevsky	Pauline			4394	-	20	-
Southard	Emma			4579	Nov	1	-
Sohrnick	Anna			4715	.	9	.
Sold	Margaretha E			4957	.	23	.
Sasinski	Frances			5226	Dec	9	.
Sonnick	Anna B			5300	.	13	.
Solomon	Sarah			5625	.	29	-
Somerville	Hazel			5629	.	.	.
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

1916

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spahn	Frederick Wm			4004	Sep	28	1916
Spiegel	Charles			4254	Oct	13	.
Spagna	Blase			4298	.	14	.
Spannagel	Albert			4358	.	18	.
Specter	Joseph			4531	.	30	.
Spangler	Clarence J			4568	.	31	.
Sporthman	August			4624	Nov	4	.
Spicer	Frank			4896	.	20	.
Spinner	Ralph			5184	Dec	6	.
Spiro	Michel H			5388	.	19	.
Springmann	Josef			5426	.	20	.
Spiegal	Harry			5500	.	23	.
Spellman	Benjamin			5638	.	30	.
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spitz	Fannie			4314	Oct	16	1916
Springmeyer	Viola			4473	.	25	.
Spira	Gussie			4590	Nov	2	.
Spitalnik	Mamie			4682	–	8	.
Spada	Antonia			4748	.	11	.
Spallone	Anna			5144	Dec	4	.
Spiegel	Rose			5179	.	6	.
Spana	Chiari			5201	.	7	.
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squiti	Maria G			5190	Dec	7	1916
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stevens	Charles H			4057	Sep	30	1916
Stanley	Richard P			4132	Oct	5	"
Stahl	Samuel			4183	"	7	"
Stiefken	Karl E			4273	"	13	"
Stursberg	Eugen			4315	"	16	"
Storer	George H			4349	"	18	"
Strasser	Walter E			4371	"	"	"
Streib	John F			4386	"	19	"
Stransky	Bernd			4397	"	20	"
Steigman	Nathan			4472	"	25	"
Stankiewicz	John			4498	"	27	"
Steier	Max			4512	"	28	"
Stern	Harry			4577	Nov	1	"
Sternefeld	Samuel			4640	"	6	"
Strubel	Jacob			4672	"	8	"
Stagg	Albert H			4714	"	9	"
Stafford	Walter J Jr			4772	"	13	"
Strlader	Paul			4870	"	20	"
Steinberg	Ralph			4979	"	24	"
Struve	Early R			4981	"	"	"
Strickler	Chas			4989	"	25	"
Stumppo	William A			5052	"	28	"
Strachan	Robert			5087	"	29	"
Stuart	Arthur J			5149	Dec	4	"
Stern	Henry			5195	"	7	"
Stern	Jacob			5209	"	8	"
Stewart	Thomas			5291	"	12	"
Straus	Abraham			5424	"	20	"
Stone	Henry S			5561	"	27	"
Stern	Louis			5564	"	"	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steiner	Bessie			4206	Oct	9	1916
Stein	Adele			4317	"	16	"
Stiso	Maria G			4585	"	19	"
Struchensky	Rose			4387	"	"	"
Strizack	Ida			4418	"	21	"
Stack	Ethel			4432	"	23	"
Stern	Bertha			4490	"	26	"
Stella	Setizia			4651	Nov	6	"
Stache	Alvine			4632	"	"	"
Steinberg	Pearl			4699	"	9	"
Stein	Adeline			4799	"	14	"
Stamm	Nance			4946	"	23	"
Stinner	Louise J			4961	"	"	"
Stein	Rose			5024	"	27	"
Stosser	Clara			5038	"	28	"
Strecker	Wilhelmina			5039	"	"	"
Stragazzi	Maria			5125	Dec	4	"
Stein	Minnie			5147	"	"	"
Steiner	Minnie			5242	"	11	"
St Jacques	Charlotte			5287	"	12	"
Stewart	Sarah Jane			5291	"	"	"
Strechmann	Katherine			5354	"	16	"
Sternstein	Rose			5391	"	19	"
Stone	Mildred G			5434	"	20	"
Stevens	Lorretta			5435	"	20	"
Stephens	Elizabeth			5439	"	21	"
Stallone	Anna			5454	"	"	"
Stockman	Goldie			5467	"	22	"
Stanton	Helen C			5475	"	"	"
Stephens	Marion			5480	"	"	"
Steinberg	Dora			5494	"	23	"
Stoller	Jana			5566	"	27	"
Stan	Jillian			5578	"	"	"
Star	Bella			5635	"	30	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

GROOM

S

OCT

DEC

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sussman	Jack			4050	Sep	29	1916
Sutter	Herman A			4195	Oct	9	-
Sugarman	Louis			4551	.	30	.
Suraci	Pietro			4833	Nov	16	-
Sullivan	Daniel J			5217	Dec	8	..
Subcow	Leo			5641	.	30	-
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sutherland	Marion S			4044	Sep	29	1916
Suslofsky	Elizabeth			4052	.	.	.
Sullivan	Isabel M			4392	Oct	19	.
Sullivan	Margaret			4634	Nov	4	-
Sullivan	Mary A			4925	-	22	.
Sullivan	Julia M			4938	.	-	.
Sullivan	Eleanor			4954	.	23	.
Sullivan	Elizabeth L			5062	-	28	.
Suvsky	Sena			5267	Dec	12	.
Sullivan	Elizabeth C			5417	.	20	.
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swanson	Carl			4296	Oct	14	1916
Swensen	August S			4871	Nov	20	-
Sweeney	John E			5145	Dec	4	-
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svarty	Clara			5143	Dec	4	1916
Sv							
Swan	Emma			4756	Nov	11	1916
Switkowski	Anna V			5007	"	25	-
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syers	Mabery			4898	Nov	21	1916
Symmers	William J			5224	Dec	14	-
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Sznurewicz	Anthony			4837	Nov	17	1916
Sztaurovski	Nicholas			4869	"	18	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Szwabo	Bronislawa			4498	Oct	27	1916
Szigethy	Amelia			4726	Nov	9	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

T

FILE

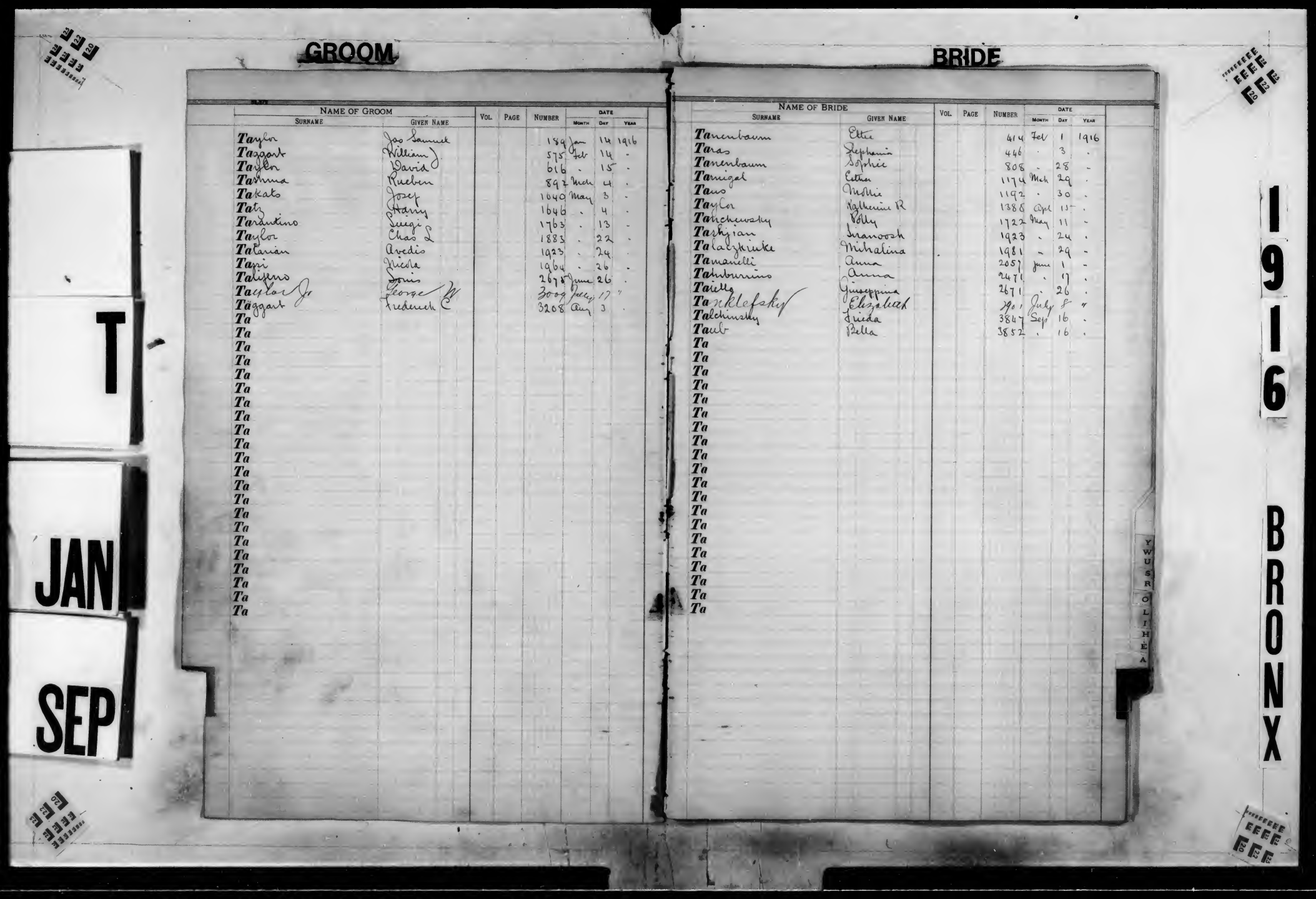
T

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	Jas Samuel			189	Jan	14	1916
Taggart	William J			575	Feb	14	"
Taylor	David			616	"	15	"
Tashma	Rueben			892	Mch	4	"
Takats	Josef			1040	May	3	"
Tatz	Harry			1646	"	4	"
Tarantino	Luigi			1763	"	13	"
Taylor	Chas L			1883	"	22	"
Tatarian	Avedis			1923	"	24	"
Tazi	Lucia			1964	"	26	"
Talizens	Louis			2675	June	26	"
Taylor Jr	George W			3009	July	17	"
Taggart	Frederick C			3208	Aug	3	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tanenbaum	Ettie			414	Feb	1	1916
Taras	Stephanie			446	"	3	"
Tanenbaum	Sophie			808	"	28	"
Tarnigal	Ettie			1174	Mch	29	"
Taus	Mollie			1192	"	30	"
Taylor	Katherine R			1388	Apl	13	"
Tanchewsky	Polly			1722	May	11	"
Tashjian	Iranoosh			1923	"	24	"
Talazkiewicz	Mihalina			1981	"	29	"
Tamanelli	Anna			2057	June	1	"
Tamburrino	Anna			2471	"	17	"
Taiello	Giuseppina			2671	"	26	"
Tankleefsky	Elizabeth			190	July	8	"
Talchinsky	Lucia			3847	Sep	16	"
Taub	Bella			3852	"	16	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

YWUSR OLIHEA

T

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Terrell	Robert J			1023	Mch	15	1916
Terry	Herbert J			1391	Apl	17	-
Teschner	Mortimer			1574	-	28	-
Terlin	Harry F			2418	June	15	-
Tellier	Armand E			2428	-	-	-
Tezzi	Ernesto			3554	Aug	29	-
Telford	Robert C			3871	Sep	18	-
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Teator	Caroline B			376	Jan	28	1916
Tenewitz	Rosie			1671	May	6	"
Temmer	Madeline			2389	June	14	"
Tessler	Mary			2764	"	30	"
Terilli	Adele			3147	July	29	"
Teruzzi	Dirce			3435	Aug	21	"
Teitler	Tilly			3594	"	31	"
Teare	Theresa			3874	Sep	18	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

X Continued next page

Y W U S R O L I H E

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomas	Charles H			15	Jan	3	1916
Thompson	Joseph L			302	.	24	.
Thompson	Thomas			439	Feb	2	.
Thumm	Raymond			662	.	17	.
Thompson	Alexander			1056	Mch	18	.
Thomas	Thomas			1915	May	20	.
Thornton	Harry			2870	July	7	.
Thompson	Orville J.			3024	July	14	.
Thompson	Orville J.			3024	.	19	.
Thompson	Charles J			3295	Aug	11	.
Thornton	Charles H			3458	.	22	.
Thorler	Samuel			3806	Sep	13	.
Thielbahn	John A			3831	.	14	.
Thatcher	John Y			3899	.	20	.
Thompson	Stephen J			3930	.	22	.
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thuge	Kamma			99	Jan	8	1916
Thompson	Ruth M			248	.	19	.
Thomas	Nelli			455	Feb	3	.
Thieling	Caroline A			590	.	14	.
Thal	Betty			618	.	15	.
Thatsapaugh	Jeannette			641	.	16	.
Thnatoura	Catharine			664	.	17	.
Thompson	Kathleen			1141	Mch	25	.
Thanie	Jennie			1180	.	29	.
Thompson	Frances			1356	Apl	13	.
Thissell	Mildred R			1407	May	23	.
Thews	Elsa M			2007	.	29	.
Thumann	Freda			2023	.	31	.
Thal	Rose			2115	June	3	.
Thorn	Elizabeth			2308	.	10	.
Thatcher	Hannah J			2337	.	12	.
Thornton	Gertrude F			2449	.	16	.
Thompson	Marie A			2640	.	24	.
Thiel	Elizabeth			2700	.	27	.
Thalheimer	Rosi			2706	.	30	.
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

YWUSR OLIH

T
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Timmermans	John A			1392	April	17	16
Timms	Robert H			2177	June	6	-
Tierney	Bernard M			3459	Aug	21	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tlach	Herbert E			1007	March	14	1916
Tl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tint	Anna			192	Jan	14	1916
Tiedemann	Anna			361	"	27	-
Tiedtken	Minnie G			496	March	14	-
Till	Ida			2318	June	12	"
Tisch	Pearl F			2940	Sep	23	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

YWUSR OLI

T

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tomegatti	Amonasro F			127	Jan	10	1916
Toperzer	Andrew			203	.	15	.
Torpey	John J			431	Feb	2	.
Tomaszewski	Wasyl			557	.	11	.
Topping [illegible]	Louis			598	.	15	.
Tortodonato	Eugenio			919	Mch	6	.
Towart	Andrew F			1232	Apl	3	.
Tomasello	Salvatore			1423	.	18	.
Tolley	Robert Wm			1999	May	29	.
Tolley	Clinton G			2003	.	.	.
Tomb	Matthew			2836	July	5	.
Tobiasen	Ernest			3[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Toborg	Heinrich			3172	Aug	.	.
Tomasulo	Michael J			3264	.	8	.
Torre	Giovanni			3267	.	9	.
Torrissi	Arduino			3395	.	16	.
Tolin	Milton			3709	Sep	7	.
Tortorelli	Anthony			3718	.	.	.
Toppin	Francis V			3892	.	19	.
Tobiasen	Morris			3902	.	20	.
Totoro	Alberto			5026	Nov	27	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tomkins	Mary E			660	Feb	17	1916
Tockar	Sadie			741	.	23	.
Tartorello	Cristina			770	.	24	.
Tobin	Annie			1536	Apl	25	.
Tormey	Elizabeth C			1603	May	1	.
Tobjesen	Olga			1895	.	23	.
Tolchinsky	Nellie			2057	June	21	"
Tolle	Ella			2680	.	26	.
Tonjes	Matilda			3317	Aug	12	.
Toolin	Mary M			3323	.	.	.
Tomanelli	Maria			3585	.	31	.
Tota	Rosa			3598	.	.	.
Tonkonogy	Sarah			3621	Sep	1	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

Y
W
U
S
R
O

T

JAN
SEP

1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Traenor	Saml G			670	Feb	17	1916
Trzinska	John			725	.	21	-
Trau	Morris			1014	Mch	15	.
Tran	Philip			1045	.	17	.
Tracy	Henry J			1438	Apl	19	.
Traina	Antonino			1520	~	24	"
Trifield	Max			1621	May	2	-
Troy	George A			2099	June	3	.
Transillo	Geraldo			2505	-	19	-
Travis	Charles			2592	.	22	.
Tritto	Ernesto			2671	.	26	.
Treviliino	Giovanni			2916	July	10	"
Triolo	Giacinto			3143	.	29	.
Traurig	Henry			3369	Aug	16	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tsolovios	Nicholas			3622	Sep	1	1916

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Triblik	Jessie			111	Jan	10	1916
Trattner	Irene			579	Feb	14	.
Triebwasser	Gertrude			720	.	21	-
Trefon	Dora			838	.	29	.
Tronolone	Evangeline M			1023	Mch	15	.
Tratte	Francesca			2052	June	1	-
Troutmann	Helen			2131	.	5	.
Trueman	Grace			3141	.	28	.
Trop	Freda			3296	Aug	11	.
Trapani	Anna			3485	.	24	.
Trzcinsky	Helen E			3607	Sep	2	.
Treanor	Gladys M			8627	.	22	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

Y W U S R

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tusa	Guiseppe			107	Jan	8	1916
Turner	Alfred			443	Feb	3	"
Turbush	Walter G			1456	Apr	20	"
Turtaltaub	Sidney Jr			1657	May	5	"
Tully	Andrew J			2002	"	29	"
Turner	Michael			2154	June	5	"
Tuttle	William S			2213	"	7	"
Tully	Thomas P			2286	"	9	"
Tully	Thomas H			2633	"	23	"
Turchin	Jacob			2919	July	11	"
Tucci	Nicola			3224	Aug	4	"
Tucker	Randolph G			3261	"	8	"
Tucholski	Albert J			3350	"	15	"
Turansky	David			3519	"	26	"
Tufano	Pasquale A			3585	"	31	"
Tufender	Samuel			3645	Sep	2	"
Tuchinsky	Abraham			3667	"	5	"
Tuite	Francis			3992	"	27	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Troin	Max			3129	July	28	1916
Tro							
Tro							
Tro							
Tyrrell	James Edw			1997	May	29	1916
Typermass	Rudolph			2119	June	3	"
Typermass	Alexander			2481	"	17	"
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turtletaub	Rose			207	Jan	15	1916
Tuite	Grazia			238	"	18	"
Turner	Margery			614	Feb	15	"
Turon	Mary			1954	May	25	"
Turi	Pasina			1996	"	29	"
Turchin	Mamie			2516	June	19	"
Tuckel	Jeannette R			2750	"	21	"
Tusser	Lettie V			3434	Aug	21	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Troomey	Margaret A			56	Jan	5	1916
Troomby	Frances C			3993	Sep	27	"
Tro							
Tro							
Typerman	Millie			263	Jan	20	1916
Tynsdale	Irene C			366	"	27	"
Tyrabasso	Olegi C			3389	Aug	14	"
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

T

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

T

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Taksel	Mayer			5006	Nov	25	1916
Tabachnick	Abraham			5078	.	29	-
Talbot	Eugene V			5080	.	-	-
Taubman	Simon			5345	Dec	16	-
Tacuelli	Giovanni			5452	.	21	-
Taylor	James			5532	.	26	.
Tamello	Sebastiano			5591	.	28	.
Tanasso	Vincenzo			5633	.	30	-
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Taggart	Mary A			4463	Oct	24	1916
Tarantino	Lucille M			4547	-	30	.
Tanham	Margaret G			4664	Nov	6	-
Tandick	Anna			4702	.	9	-
Tafflinsky	Rose			4719	.	-	.
Tagliarini	Teresa			5053	.	28	.
Tannenbaum	Minnie			5297	Dec	13	.
Targum	S Edythe			5605	.	28	.
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

Y W U S R O L I H E A

T

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Teplitzky	Harry			4342	Oct	17	1916
Teichner	Joseph			4446	.	23	.
Terwilliger	Russell			5100	Dec	1	.
Tessa	Nicolo			5446	.	21	.
Tertel	Charles			5580	.	27	.
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Teplenko	Sophie			4109	Oct	3	1916
Tenenbaum	Frieda			4304	.	16	.
Tehan	Florence E			4501	.	27	.
Terrier	Laura L			4986	Nov	24	.
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

X Continued next page

Y W U S R O L I H E

1916

BRONX

T

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Charles			4242	Oct	11	1916
Thompson	John J			4326	.	16	-
Thiebauth Jr	Charles			4570	Nov	1	-
Thiede	Adolph L			4858	.	18	.
Thoereck	Eugene			5263	Dec	11	-
Thomson	Irein			5368	.	18	.
Thom	David W			5516	.	26	:
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thiels	Henrietta G			4249	Oct	11	1916
Theisinger	Catherine			4617	Nov	4	-
Thoretz	Freida			4670	-	8	-
Thies	Mae			5217	Dec	8	-
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

Y W U S R O L I H

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tinklepaugh	Homer M			4686	Nov	6	1916
Tinnauer	Henry J			4737	-	10	-
Timlen	Frank J			4749	.	11	-
Tiews	George W			5595	Dec	28	.
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tiernen	Margaret B			4103	Oct	3	1916
Tieger	Sena			4461	.	24	.
Timmerhans	Lucy M			4847	Nov	17	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

T

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Y W U S R O L I

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Todd	Silas F			4887	Nov	20	1916
Toeffer	Charles F			4891	·	·	·
Totoro	Alberto			5626	·	27	·
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Toffer	Hannah			4220	Oct	10	1916
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

Y W U S R O

T

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

T
OCT
DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tramontana	Vincenzo			4020	Sep	28	1916
Tricarico	Onofrio			4079	Oct	2	.
Trepanowski	Konstanti			4158	.	6	.
Tracuardo	Vincenzo			4283	.	14	.
Travis	Russell			4499	.	27	.
Triffert	George			5220	Dec	9	.
Tracy	Frank			5300	.	13	.
Trusch	Joseph			5557	.	26	.
Trupkin	Joseph			5608	.	29	.
Troy	Benjamin			5614	.	.	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Trapani	Giovanina			4354	Oct	18	1916
Traynor	Luisa M			4751	Nov	11	-
Trask	Pauline E			4757	.	-	.
Trotman	Velma			4835	.	16	.
Trellan	Emily			4869	.	18	.
Trushin	Yetta			4959	.	23	.
Tronto	Mary R			5110	Dec	2	-
Tran	Lena			5270	.	12	-
Tripi	Giacoma			5327	.	14	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

Y W U S R

1916
BRONX

T

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Turcich	Paul			4484	Oct	26	1916
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tylicky	Victor			4700	Nov	9	1916
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tuxson	Charlotte			4021	Sep	28	1916
Tuccello	Ermelinda			4886	Nov	20	"
Tumarkin	Sarah			5295	Dec	13	"
Turetzky	Annie			5630	"	30	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twomey	Mae A			4092	Oct	2	1916
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

Y W U

GROOM
BRIDE
START
U
FILE
U
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

U

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Usdin	Hyman			1	Jan	3	1916
Urbanowicz	Joseph			165	"	12	"
Urman	Nathan			808	Feb	28	"
Urso	Concetto			1251	Apl	4	"
Urnland	Heinrich			1564	"	27	"
Ulmer	Chas E			2023	May	31	"
Upman	Roy E			2137	June	5	"
Upstro	Ugo			2190	"	6	"
Unger	Jac			2478	"	27	"
Uris	Aaron			2709	"	28	"
Undutsch	Carl F			3186	Aug	2	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulrich	Ida E			28	Jan	3	1916
Usoskin	Margaret			399	"	31	"
Uhlig	Elsie			665	Feb	11	"
Uhlig	Anna			764	"	24	"
Urwyler	Frieda			1055	Mch	18	"
Ulmlandhern	Kate			1515	Apl	24	"
Ufford	Mabel M			1956	May	25	"
Uhiger	Sena			2040	"	31	"
Unfall	Anna E.W.			2146	June	5	"
Urger	Bertha			2245	"	8	"
Urstadt	Lizzie G			2474	July	1	"
Unger	Lena			2845	"	6	"
Untermann	Hyppa			2882	"	8	"
Unschlag	Hannes			3122	"	27	"
Unger	Celia			3235	Aug	5	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Udelowitz	Edward			4569	Oct	31	1916
Unger	Samuel			4609	Nov	3	"
Ungaro	Leonardo			5053	"	28	"
Upper	Louis			5444	Dec	21	"
Uricle	Peter			5456	"	22	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ury	Matilda E			4595	Nov	2	1916
Ugean	Lena			4747	"	11	"
Unkeman	Anna			5181	Dec	6	"
Ungerer	Fredericka			5197	"	7	"
Ullmann	Emilie			5319	"	14	"
Unker	Sadie			5345	"	16	"
Underhill	Florence M			5465	"	22	"
Uberstein	Bertha			5593	"	28	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN SEP

1916

BRONX

Groom

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Gieson	David W			344	Jan	26	1916
Van Straten	Louis A			1900	May	23	"
Vanderhoefen	Stephen H			2522	"	19	"
Vanecura	Vaclav			2181	June	4	
Van Cook	Norman W			2883	July	8	"
Valente	Mario P			2896	"	8	"
Van de Cop	Karel			3029	"	19	"
Vaccaro	Vincenzo			3337	Aug	14	"
Van Glahn	John A W			3408	"	18	"
Van Deursen	George			3497	"	24	"
Vallone	Sebastiano			3586	"	31	"
Vastana	William			3707	Sep	7	"
Van Note	Harold			3813	"	13	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

Bride

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Wagner	Grace			818	Feb	28	1916
Vassar	Hattie M			864	Mch	1	"
Vandagna	Mildred			1110	"	23	"
Van de Wall	Mildred			1229	Apl	3	"
Van Cott	Sylvia M			1344	"	11	"
Van Rossem	Rose			1475	"	21	"
Van Houten	Loretta			1718	May	10	"
Vara	Rosie			2306	June	10	"
Vaught	Marion M			2405	"	14	"
Van Damm	Mary			2741	"	29	"
Van Wagenen	Gretchen C			2948	July	12	"
Vass	Dorothy M			3573	Aug	30	"
Varholyak	Mary			3583	"	31	"
Van Vechten	Elsie C			3988	Sep	27	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

YUROLI

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Verde	Michelangelo			1336	Apl	11	1916
Veverka	Peter A			1806	May	16	"
Vetrano	Onofrio			1835	"	18	"
Vetter	John A			1863	"	20	"
Veit	Fred			2532	June	20	"
Veth	Joseph			2897	July	8	"
Vellucci	Angelo			3129	Aug	21	"
Verga	Alfred			3641	Sep	2	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vermilye	Mary			110	Jan	10	1916
Ventapidda	Annina			266	"	20	"
Vespo	Innocenzina			488	Feb	7	"
Vermilyea	Sudelle			601	"	15	"
Vetera	Nicoletta			1775	May	15	"
Verhofsky	Sophia A			3307	Aug	12	"
Verges	Catherine M			3714	Sep	7	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

YUROLI

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Vittorio	Lorenzo			141	Jan	11	1916
Vitcell	John			472	Feb	4	-
Villiger	Arthur Geo			647	"	17	-
Vitaglione	Aniello F			873	Mch	2	.
Viggiano	James			2009	May	29	.
Villar	Laurence G			2942	July	12	'
Vieser	John P			3828	Sep	14	.
Victor	Abraham W			3861	.	18	.
Visciani	Victor			3908	.	21	.
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Villa	Marie			658	Feb	16	1916
Vialardi	Paolina			743	.	23	.
Victor	Eva			881	Mch	3	-
Victor	Emma			900	.	6	.
Vitelli	Giuseppina			1159	.	27	-
Vitalone	Olge			1787	May	15	.
Vicht	Emily F			1854	.	19	.
Viceconti	Maria J			1942	.	25	.
Villanueva	Georgina			2162	June	5	.
Villani	Maria G			2190	.	6	.
Vieser	Catherine A			2259	-	8	-
Visco	Mary			2505	.	19	.
Vitabile	Paolina			3536	Aug	28	.
Viggiana	Polita			3916	Sep	21	.
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

Y U R O L I

V

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

V
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vlcek	John			495	Feb	7	1916
Vlasak	Gustave A			1080	Mch	20	-
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vlcek							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

YUROL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Hoffman	Raymond L			10	Jan	3	1916
Vogel	Frank			226	.	17	.
Von Husen	Henry			361	.	27	.
Vogel	Joseph Francis			479	Feb	5	.
Vogel	David S			579	.	14	.
Vogel	Harry			610	.	15	.
Vollmer	Otto			711	.	21	.
Volck	Joseph			880	Mch	5	.
Vogel	Edward			887	.	.	.
Von Gerichten	Theo H			1420	Apl	18	.
Voelckel	Emil			1557	.	27	.
Voraz	Eli			1677	May	8	.
Von Saxon	Jules			1763	.	13	.
Voltman	Isaac			2256	June	8	.
Vogler	Alexius J			2372	.	13	.
Vocks	Mike			3011	July	18	.
Voigt	August			3931	Sep	22	.
Voelker	William C			3939	.	23	.

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Hollen	Beverly M			184	Jan	13	1916
Volpe	Rosaria			382	.	29	.
Von Seeley	Jennie			530	Feb	9	.
Von Keller	Lucille D			1389	Apl	17	.
Voelcker	Elizabeth			1655	May	5	.
Vogel	Jeanette			2335	June	12	.
Volker	Henrietta J			2479	.	17	.
Von Keller	Alice L			2493	.	19	.
Von Zengen	Dorothy			2947	July	12	.
Vorhees	Helen M			3114	.	27	.
Vollmer	Catherine			3426	Aug	19	.
Vogel	Pauline L			3946	Sep	23	.
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vries	Hans de							Vredenburgh	Josephine			2672	June	26	1916
Vr								Vr							
Vr								Vr							
Vr								Vr							
Vu								Vu							
Vu								Vu							
Vy								Vy							
Vy								Vy							

V

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

V

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vagts	Henry			4070	Sep	30	1916
Vaughn	Charles E			4089	Oct	2	.
Van Winkle	Edgar			4102	.	3	.
Van Beever	Emanuel			4490	.	26	.
Vastarella	Giorgio			4703	Nov	9	-
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Van Alstine	Evelyn Mae			4049	Sep	29	1916
Van Gennep	Elsie			4053	.	.	.
Valore	Giovannina			4312	Oct	16	.
Vairo	Adele A			4378	.	19	.
Vatter	Lillian			5113	Dec	2	-
Van Epps	Eleanor			5145	.	4	.
Varlotta	Maria			5207	.	7	.
Vain	Sophie			5368	.	18	.
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

YUROLIE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Veno	Anthony J			4094	Oct	2	1916
Vertardi	Algerino			4826	Nov	16	.
Vecchia	Michele			5556	Dec	26	.
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vespo	Serafina			5188	Dec	7	1916
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

YUROLITE

V

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

V

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Vincent	Harry A			4099	Oct	3	1916
Viehmeyer	Frederick J			4608	Nov	3	-
Viscecchia	Luigi			5233	Dec	9	-
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

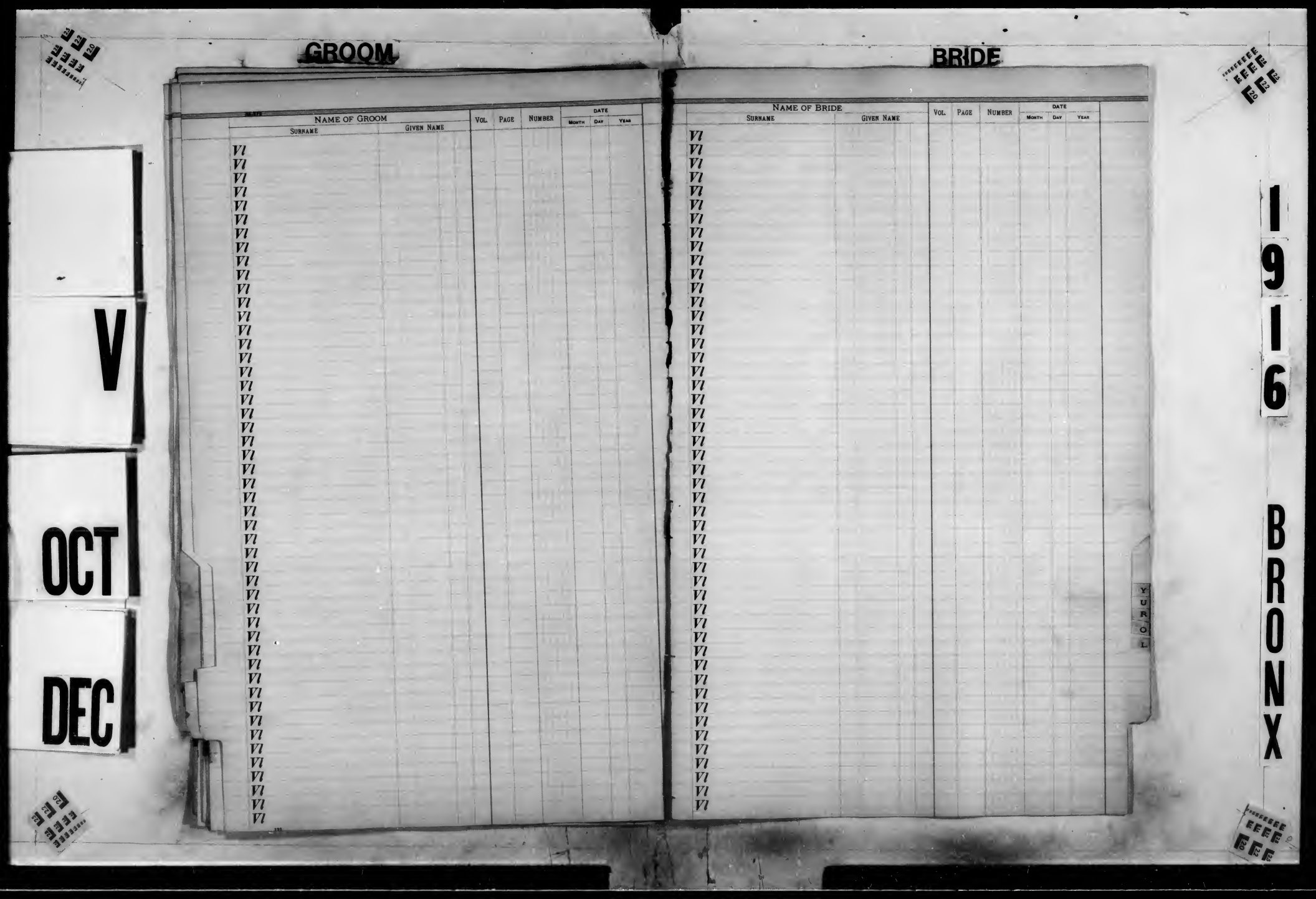
BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Vizvary	Ethel			4255	Oct	13	1916
Vizzi	Angelina			4332	"	16	"
Vitolo	Giovannina			4434	"	23	"
Viggiani	Maria			4720	Nov	9	"
Villani	Maria			5592	Dec	28	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

Y U R O L I

1916

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
V
OCT
DEC
1916
BRONX
YUROL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Harry			4272	Oct	13	1916
Vock	John			4683	Nov	8	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Suckow	Rudolphine			4275	Oct	14	1916
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

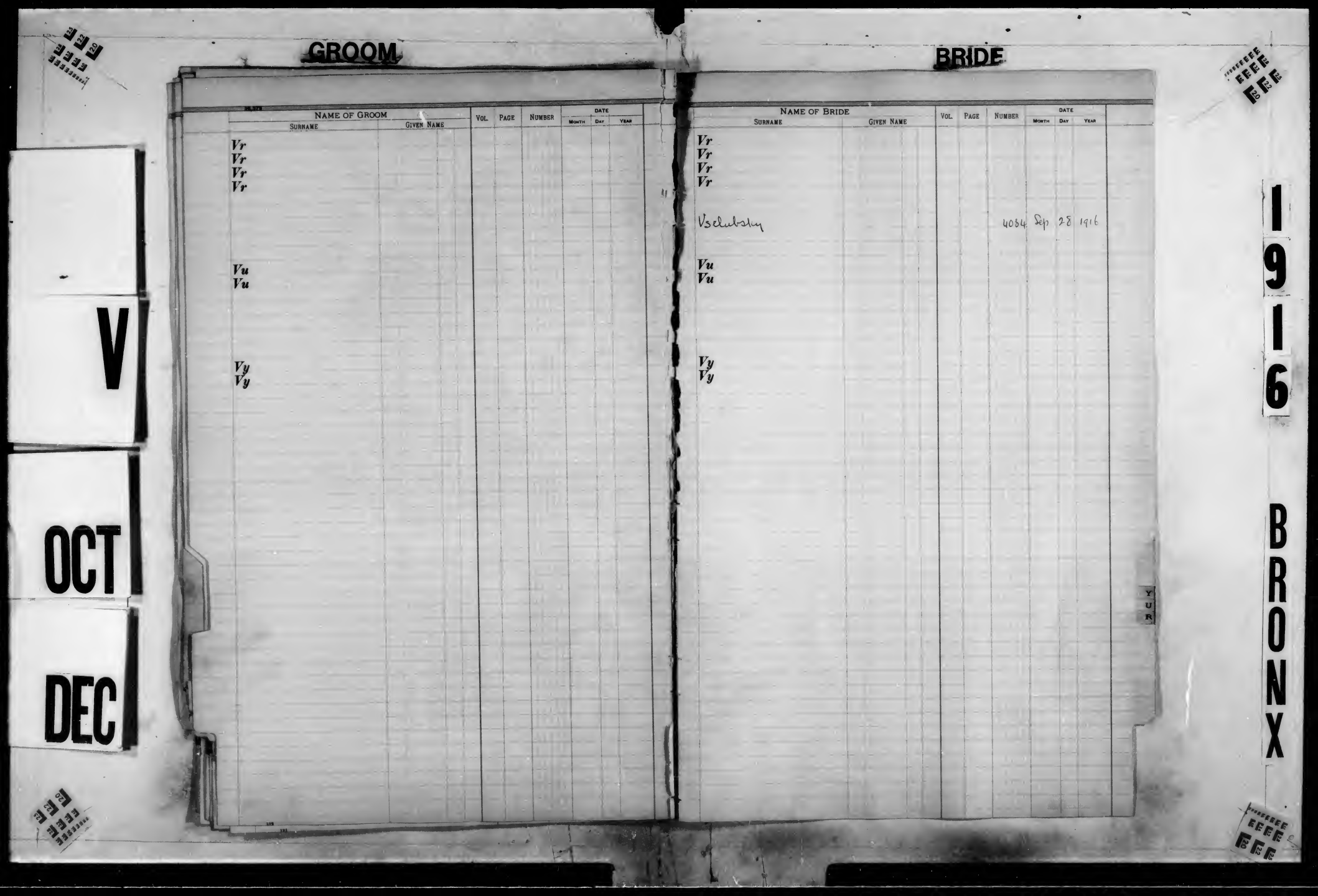
V

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vselubsky				4084	Sep	28	1916
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
W
FILE
W
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wannemacher	Louis			39	Jan	4	1916
Wagner	Friedrich			58	"	5	"
Wanser	Albert H			102	"	8	"
Wall	Patrick J			157	"	11	"
Wandrich	Emil			268	"	20	"
Walt	Max			282	"	21	"
Wasserman	Philip			287	"	22	"
Warner	Frank R			334	"	26	"
Walsh	Mary			398	"	31	"
Watrous	James M			538	Feb	10	"
Warshausky	David			675	"	18	"
Waldvogel	Friedrich J			763	"	24	"
Wallichs	Henry			781	"	25	"
Wales	Richard J			943	Mch	8	"
Wagerman	Bella			952	"	9	"
Wasserman	Abraham			958	"	"	"
Walsh	Edward F			1287	Apl	4	"
Walsh	John J			1261	"	"	"
Wagner	Gustav			1255	"	12	"
Walsh	John L			1505	"	24	"
Warwick	Samuel			1712	May	10	"
Wakeley	Herman			1849	"	19	"
Warren	Edgar A			2182	June	6	"
Wass	Aloysius John			2187	"	"	"
Waldmann	Edward			2417	"	15	"
Warshauer	Alexander			2477	"	21	"
Walpole	John Edw			2636	"	23	"
Wagner	Clarence W			2703	"	27	"
Walsh	Robert E			2740	"	29	"
Waske	Charles			2797	July	3	"
Wagener							
Walthers	Joseph			3034	"	20	"
Walker	Robert			3062	"	22	"
Walsh	Robert J			3162	"	31	"
Walsh	Martin A			3195	Aug	2	"
Walsh	James E			3309	"	12	"
Walsh	Daniel			3321	"	"	"
Wormsley	Edwin			3388	"	17	"
Wager	Frank			3441	"	21	"
Walters	Rudolph R			3552	"	29	"
Ward	Jos L			3830	Sep	14	"
[illegible]nd	Henry C			3832	"	15	"
[illegible]agner	Harry W			3843	"	"	"
Wagner	Peter J			4000	"	27	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watts	Pearl			36	Jan	4	1916
Wasserstrom	Mildred			212	"	17	"
Walker	Margaret M			228	"	"	"
Walther	Marguerite			253	"	19	"
Waddy	Ethel			259	"	20	"
Wankmiller	Rose			284	"	21	"
Wallace	Florence			322	"	25	"
Watin	Fannie			332	"	26	"
Wagner	Helen			415	Feb	1	"
Wahlenmeier	Dorothea			511	"	8	"
Waronkiewicz	Stephania			536	"	10	"
Wasserman	Anna			555	"	11	"
Wallman	Yetta			562	"	"	"
Wasserman	Josephine			610	"	15	"
Wachtel	Elizabeth			657	"	17	"
Walsh	Anna			662	"	"	"
Wander	Helen			674	"	18	"
Walcoff	Sadie			768	"	24	"
Wagnell	Amelia C			824	"	28	"
Walensky	Bertha			1034	Mch	16	"
Wagner	Anna			1195	"	30	"
Waters	Ida A			1306	Apl	7	"
Williams	Elizabeth			1743	May	12	"
Warren	Alice M			1976	"	27	"
Wambold	Elizabeth			2042	"	31	"
Waldman	Fannie			2120	June	3	"
Walowicks	Rosie			2246	"	8	"
Wallach	Annie			2305	"	10	"
Waters	Lillian M			2314	"	"	"
Wachtel	Pauline			2378	"	13	"
Wall	Emma F			2410	"	14	"
Wagner	Helen			2436	"	15	"
Wagner	Carrie L			2498	"	27	"
Wasser	Dora			2711	"	28	"
Walsh	Alice J			2727	"	28	"
Watner	Cecelia			2746	"	29	"
Wallace	Lillian A			2748	"	"	"
Wagenen	Ingtchen			2944	Jun	12	"
Walter	Eleanor E			2998	"	17	"
Waters	Mary J			3108	"	26	"
Warner	Sylvia			3148	"	29	"
Wagner	Frances A F			3240			
Waldvogel	Miller			3279	Aug	10	"
Wales	Sarah			3321	"	12	"
Wartig	Mary			3382	"	16	"
Wagen	Katherine			3445	"	21	"
Wacker	Charlotte W			3534	"	28	"
Wanserke	Josephine J			3735	Sep	9	"
Ward	Marie T			3783	"	12	"

Continued next page

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

W JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Walther	Mildred			3844	Sep	16	1916
Waldvogel	Marie			3977	"	26	-
Wawrowsky	Fannie			3995	.	27	.
Walber	Elsie			4000	.	.	.
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wereman	Warren W			38	Jan	11	1916
Weisenthal	William			51	"	5	"
Wenz	Paul			76	"	6	"
Weinstein	Sam			158	"	11	"
Weilbacher	Frank Jaytan			184	"	13	"
Weemburg	Charles			221	"	17	"
Wendell	Leroy M			253	"	19	"
Weber	Joe			301	"	24	"
Weber	Joseph			402	"	31	"
Werin	Sam			482	Feb	5	"
Weiderlight	Albert			503	"	8	"
Weinstein	Max			518	"	"	"
Welsh	Joseph			550	"	10	"
Weintraub	Abraham			611	"	15	"
Weinstein	Morris			625	"	"	"
Weichmer	Charles J			689	"	19	"
Weiss	Abraham			705	"	"	"
Weir	Frederick J			759	"	24	"
Weiss	Max			760	"	24	"
Weil	Francis			845	"	29	"
Wesp	Harry			849	Mch	1	"
Weill	Felix			948	"	8	"
Weiner	Max			1095	"	22	"
Welbert	Christian			1156	"	27	"
Weisgard	Samuel			1167	"	28	"
Weissman	Julius			1215	"	31	"
Weiman	Louis			1226	Apl	1	"
Weber	Samuel			1247	"	4	"
Weir	Alexander			1295	"	6	"
Wechsler	Erich			1337	"	11	"
Wessel	Thos A			1404	"	17	"
Weiner	Sol L			1703	May	9	"
Werin	John			1707	"	10	"
Weintraub	Henry L			1818	"	17	"
Westfal	Chas W			1823	"	"	"
Wenz	Harry G			1873	"	20	"
West	Thomas J			1912	"	23	"
Weber	Albert C			1932	"	24	"
Weingarten	Abraham			2097	June	3	"
Weiler	Emil J			2108	"	"	"
Weber	William J			2157	"	5	"
Westcott	William T			2163	"	"	"
Welsh	Edwin			2201	"	7	"
Weisberg	David			2265	"	8	"
Weingarten	Max			2291	"	9	"
Welbly	John C			2659	"	24	"
Weeber	John J			2706	"	27	"
Weitzer	Louis			2712	"	28	"
Weintraub	Mark			3134	July	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstock	Florence			61	Jan	5	1916
Werckle	Anna M			124	"	10	"
Weirs	Blanche			216	"	17	"
Werty	Pauline D			297	"	24	"
Weinstein	Rose J			481	Feb	5	"
Weckworth	Julia			687	"	7	"
Weber	Adelaide L			591	"	14	"
Weinberg	Rose			619	"	15	"
Wettingfeld	Anna C			746	"	23	"
Wernch	Lillian			807	"	28	"
Weinberg	Rose			836	"	29	"
Wenninger	Agnes L			852	Mch	1	"
Weinstein	Esther			947	"	8	"
Weiser	Gussie			1176	"	29	"
Weasel	Mollie			1308	Apl	8	"
Wendel	Marie M			1369	"	14	"
Westman	Anna S			1402	"	17	"
Weiss	Minnie			1501	"	24	"
Wendrow	Jenny			1618	May	2	"
Weiss	Rose			1772	"	15	"
Wolzelberg	Marie M			1985	"	29	"
Weber	Julie			2028	"	31	"
Weinstein	Hetta			2096	June	1	"
Weber	Louise			2117	"	3	"
Werner	Katherine E			2173	"	6	"
Wertheim	Fredericka			2254	"	8	"
Wars	Hannah			2262	"	"	"
Weber	Marie			2280	"	13	"
Weber	Anna			2500	"	19	"
Westerlund	Mary G			2752	"	27	"
Welch	Emma T			2763	"	30	"
Weiger	Minnie M			2788	July	1	"
Weber	Karoline			2842	"	5	"
Werner	Helen			2912	"	10	"
Westwelt	Ethel			2979	"	13	"
Weisberg	Tobey			2993	"	14	"
Weisgerstein	Anna			2994	"	17	"
Weber	Caroline			3003	"	17	"
Weber	Emma			3080	"	24	"
Weir	Helen M			3093	"	25	"
Weintraub	Jennie			3101	"	26	"
Wechs	Anna			3133	"	28	"
Wegemann	Christine			3138	"	"	"
Weiss	Bertie			3159	"	31	"
Weyrich	Marion			3196	Aug	2	"
Weibler	Louise			3231	"	5	"
Weetzman	Mollie			3318	"	12	"
Weinberger	Lillian			3332	"	11	"
Weinberg	Sallie			3341	"	"	"

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstein	Morris			210	June	30	1916
Weidenfeld	Sigmund			275	July	1	"
West	William H			2801	"	3	"
Weiss	Joseph			2982	"	15	"
Wauthal	Mark			3171	"	28	"
Werner	Henry			3157	"	31	"
Weinreb	Isaac			3190	Aug	2	"
Weyrs	George F			3235	"	5	"
Welsch	William A			3293	"	10	"
Weustrod	Otto W			3296	"	11	"
Weber	Herman B			3370	"	16	"
Wolff	Otto			3401	"	18	"
Weidle	Judson H			3419	"	19	"
Weinzweig	Isidor			3492	"	24	"
Weber	Chas			3532	"	28	"
Wechsler	Max			3671	Sep	5	"
Weiler	August			3777	"	11	"
Wellerson	Samuel			3823	"	12	"
Weisberg	Louis			3875	"	18	"
Wexler	Jacob			3907	"	21	"
Weiss	Frank H			3944	"	23	"
Welch	Sidney C			3969	"	26	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weyhausen	Frieda H			3359	Aug	16	1916
Weigandt	Ida			3372	"	"	"
Weil	Elenora			3460	"	22	"
Weisberg	Irene			3487	"	24	"
Webb	Mary M			3580	"	30	"
Weber	Anna			3630	Sep	2	"
Weisberg	May			3717	"	7	"
Weiss	Selma			3861	"	18	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
White	Harry D			990	Mch	17	1916
White	Harry			1796	May	16	.
Wheeler	Lester			1898	.	23	.
White	Henry A			2645	June	24	.
Whitney	George			3114	July	27	.
White	Nicholas F			3529	Aug	28	.
Wheelock	Charles H			3542	.	.	.
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
White	Anna E			205	Jan	15	1916
Wheeler	Mabel E			240	.	18	.
Whittaker	Mae			547	Feb	10	.
Whitcher	Camillus			935	Mch	7	.
Whitehorn	Fannie			956	.	4	.
White	Lydia			1231	Apl	3	.
White	Helen C			1295	.	6	.
Whalen	Katherine			1623	May	2	.
White	Elizabeth A			2004	.	29	.
Whitehouse	Rose E			2048	June	1	.
White	Catherine			2141	.	5	.
Wheeler	Cecelia A			2264	.	8	.
Whalen	Margaret J			2415	.	15	.
White	Mabel			2739	.	29	.
White	Alice M			3192	Aug	2	.
Whitehouse	Etta			3358	.	15	.
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winnow	Jack			95	Jan	7	1916
Winter	Isidore			354	"	27	"
Williams	Daniel			415	Feb	1	"
Wiener	Henry			537	"	10	"
Wingardner	William H			601	"	15	"
Witt	Berthold			740	"	22	"
Wickes	Joseph J			761	"	24	"
Wildung	George F			886	Mch	3	"
Wirth	John			992	"	13	"
Wirick	Joseph			1010	"	14	"
Winter	Henry C			1024	"	15	"
Wickett	William			1242	Apl	3	"
Wismoff	William			1279	"	5	"
Williams	Francis J			1355	"	13	"
Winnick	Morris			1424	"	18	"
Widli	August C			1465	"	20	"
Willner	Maurice			1476	"	21	"
Winters	Ralph			1477	"	"	"
Williams	Raymond H			1480	"	22	"
Winnigel	Morris			1618	May	2	"
Wishnefsky	Meyer			1673	"	8	"
Wight	Arthur S			1771	"	12	"
Winn	James M			1796	"	"	"
Wingender	Anthony F			1795	"	10	"
Wilkes	Arthur			2073	June	1	"
Winokur	Abraham			2128	"	5	"
Wimmky	Ben			2211	"	7	"
Winkler	Joseph			2348	"	12	"
Wilson	John M			2410	"	14	"
Wingardner	Leo A			2507	"	19	"
Williams	Henry W			2694	"	27	"
Wilding	Frederick G			2719	"	28	"
Wilts	Oscar H			2771	July	1	"
Witt	Andrew H			2773	"	1	"
Wilkie	Jno F			2783	"	1	"
Wiegner	Boyce			2945	"	12	"
Wilson	Charles S			2974	"	14	"
Williams	Ezekiel S			3081	"	15	"
Williamson	John			3092	"	14	"
Wilson	Clarence			3043	"	20	"
Wiener	Richard A			3164	"	31	"
Williams	Ernest			3509	Aug	26	"
Wies	Lalmy			3523	"	"	"
Wilson	John			3692	Sep	6	"
Wilson	Joseph			3878	"	18	"
Wilson	Harold B			3932	"	22	"
Wilson	Joseph A			3955	"	25	"
Withuesen	John			3985	"	26	"
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wieszchowecka	Bronislawa			161	Jan	12	1916
Willan	Amelia			176	"	13	"
Winston	Alberta			283	"	21	"
Wiktorzak	Marianna			373	"	28	"
Wilt	Lillian E			434	Feb	2	"
Wittowitt	Jennie			496	"	7	"
Wildung	Anna R W			901	Mch	6	"
Wiesnieska	Mary			992	"	13	"
Willner	Sara G			1041	"	16	"
Wiener	Esther			1114	"	23	"
Wildman	Alta A			1150	"	27	"
Wilson	Bell			1154	"	"	"
Wipper	Clara			1263	Apl	5	"
Williams	Catherine			1584	"	29	"
Wisniewska	Apolonia			1740	May	12	"
Wientraub	Esther			1756	"	13	"
Wilde	Mabel G			1786	"	15	"
Wiren	Ethel			1882	"	22	"
Widder	Lillian			1914	"	23	"
Wilbur	Blanche M			1935	"	24	"
Winterbottom	Kate G			2177	"	6	"
Williams	Bessie			2486	Jun	14	"
Wittenberg	Ella W			2685	"	23	"
Winter	Susanna E			2676	"	26	"
Wilson	Martha M			2761	"	30	"
Williamson	Emma M			2903	July	6	"
Wienerman	Lillie			2904	"	6	"
Withers	Wilhelmina A			2961	"	13	"
Williams	Florence B			3173	Aug	1	"
Wilson	Lillie			3217	"	4	"
Wienar	Rose			3249	"	7	"
Wild	Frances			3396	"	17	"
Wiertz	Gertrude			3406	"	18	"
Wienberg	Bertha			3511	"	26	"
Willis	Mary E			3576	"	30	"
Williams	Margaret			8690	Sep	6	"
Williams	Marguerite J			3736	"	9	"
Wilson	Virginia			3757	"	11	"
Wilson	Florence			3869	"	18	"
Wisker	Irene A			8979	"	26	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

W JAN SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wladimirsky	Mollie			1975	May	21	1916
Wl							

Y U R O L

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Workman	Robert			24	Jan	3	1916
Wocial	Joseph			33	.	4	.
Wood	Joseph L			310	.	24	.
Wolverne	Daniel			534	Feb	9	.
Wolf	Sam			606	.	15	.
Wolfer	Belmont			798	.	26	.
Wolff	Jack			905	Mch	6	.
Wollman	Bernard			964	.	10	.
Wolf	Gaston			969	.	.	.
Woods	John J			1199	.	30	.
Wolk	Paul			1250	Apl	4	.
Wohlfeld	J Henry			1970	May	27	.
Wollman	Sidney J			1984	.	29	.
Wolf	David			2350	June	12	.
Wohlhorn	Elmer F			3160	July	28	.
Wolf	Michael P			3482	Aug	23	.
Wolcott	Wm Henry			3842	Sep	15	.
Wolz	John			3936	.	22	.
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Wolf	Katherine J			151	Jan	16	1916
Wohlman	Augusta			175	.	13	.
Wohlfeld	Essie			543	Feb	10	.
Wolf	Ellen			1051	Mch	17	.
Wolff	Anna			1264	Apl	5	.
Waroff	Nettie			1304	.	7	.
Wolzer	Pauline			1415	.	18	.
Wolff	Sadelle			1435	.	19	.
Wolf	Marguerite			1635	May	3	.
Wolitzky	Ethel			1686	.	8	.
Wolfe	May			1821	.	17	.
Wood	Emma			1991	.	29	.
Wohlfart	Fredericka M			2632	June	23	.
Wood	Lillian M			28[illegible]2	July	7	"
Wooster	Anna			3058	.	22	.
Wolfgang	Ottillia T			3119	.	27	.
Wohlgemuth	Laura L			3227	Aug	5	.
Woolley	Genevieve			3798	Sep	12	.
Wolfert	Anna K			3880	.	19	.
Woodlock	Charlotte			3994	.	27	.
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	John A			123	Jan	10	1916	Wright	Violet			990	Mch	13	1916
Wroblewski	Frank			890	Mch	4	"	Wright	Geralgine			1629	May	2	"
Wright	George			973	"	11	"	Wrlght	Emma			2801	July	3	"
Wright	Charles			1263	Apl	5	"	Wr							
Wright	William			3814	Sep	13	"	Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wr								Wr							
Wulfgrat	Andrew			594	Feb	14	1916	Wuhrman	Frances			556	Feb	11	1916
Wurtenberger	Harry			1789	May	15	"	Wu							
Wusikin	Arthur			2603	Jun	22	"	Wu							
Wu								Wu							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							
Wy								Wy							

W

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Washington	Daniel			4001	Sep	1	1916
Wassel	Thomas J			4515	Oct	28	-
Wanagiel	Vincence			4517	.	.	.
Wanskel	Morris			4519	.	.	.
Waters	Ernest C			4581	Nov	1	-
Wasserman	Benjamin			4589	.	2	
Warschauer	Isidore B			4839	-	17	-
Wagner	Julian			4848	-	-	-
Walsh	Francis F			4934	.	22	.
Waltman	Paul R			4983	-	24	-
Warschawsky	Oscar			5023	.	27	.
Walden	Alfred P			5276	Dec	12	-
Wahrenberger	John A			5436	.	20	.
Walter	Louis			5469	.	22	.
Wagner	Harry			5501	.	22	.
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Walger	Martha			4090	Oct	2	1916
Warshauer	Lilly			4199	.	9	.
Wagner	Elsa L			4302	.	16	.
Waligura	Mary			4529	.	28	-
Watson	Laura E			4535	.	30	-
Wagner	Elsie L			4565	.	31	.
Walsh	Alice			4567	.	.	.
Walsh	Ellen			4576	Nov	1	-
Ward	Rose B			4780	.	13	.
Warrington	Sadie M			4887	.	20	.
Walter	Anna B			4978	-	24	.
Wanser	Irene			5100	Dec	1	-
Walton	Frances			5119	.	2	.
Wagner	Millie			5173	.	6	.
Watson	Emily			5353	.	16	.
Watson	Mary			5563	.	27	.
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

Continued next page

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Wessel	Dietrich			4075	Oct	2	1916
Weinstein	Joseph			4106	"	3	"
Weber	Henry C			4107	"	6	"
Weiss	Nat			4234	"	11	"
Weiss	Morris			4255	"	13	"
Wernicke	Kurt			4311	"	16	"
Weinzweig	Abraham			4497	"	27	"
Weinhouse	Samuel			4590	Nov	2	"
Wenke	Charles H			4670	"	8	"
Weinstein	Godfrey			4696	"	9	"
Weiss	Alexander			4736	"	10	"
Weinberg	Jack			4782	"	14	"
Weiss	Adolph			4796	"	"	"
Wertheimer	Solomon			4803	"	15	"
Weiss	John G			4810	"	"	"
Wehmeyer	Julius C			4849	"	17	"
Weinstein	David			4853	"	18	"
Weiss	Samuel			4889	"	20	"
Weaver	John H			5051	"	28	"
Wells	Henson			5119	Dec	2	"
Weiss	Gustav			5164	"	5	"
Weinbrandt	Theodore			5280	"	12	"
Weis	George			5339	"	15	"
Wertheimer	Alex			5352	"	16	"
Weisglass	Jack			5406	"	19	"
Weiner	Jonas			5419	"	20	"
Weiss	Morris			5527	"	26	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

129

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Weintraub	Rose			4056	Sep	29	1916
Weissler	Frances A			4195	Oct	9	"
Werner	Rose			4247	"	11	"
Wessel	Emily			4261	"	18	"
Weingand	Sylvia			4391	"	19	"
Wegent	Sadie			4435	"	23	"
Weiner	Fannie			4459	"	24	"
Wetchman	Clara			4472	"	25	"
Wondroff	Lena			4616	Nov	3	"
Weinbloom	Sarah E			4630	"	4	"
Weber	Sara			4696	"	6	"
Weinstein	Hennella			4801	"	15	"
Weinstein	Anna			4802	"	"	"
Welsh	Sellion R			4834	"	16	"
Weisdorfer	Elsie E			4931	"	22	"
Weisserberg	Augusta			4977	"	24	"
Wertheimer	Edna			5087	"	29	"
Werber	Frieda K			5118	Dec	2	"
Weinstein	Lillian			5280	"	12	"
Weissman	Rose			5377	"	18	"
Weill	Anna			5474	"	22	"
Weiss	Bessie			5501	"	23	"
Weiss	Ida			5512	"	"	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

Continued on next page

GROOM

BRIDE

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

YURO LIK

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
White	Frank			4915	Nov	21	1916
Whitlock	Harold M			5496	Dec	23	"
Whitehorn	Max			5540	"	26	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Whitcup	Bella			4488	Oct	26	1916
Whitehead	Jennie E G			5235	Dec	9	"

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	Sogan A			4042	Sep	29	1916
Williamson	Alexander H			4350	Oct	17	"
Williams	Joseph J			4657	Nov	6	"
Wiegman	George J			4925	"	22	"
Wilczewski	John F			5007	"	25	"
Williams	John H			5122	Dec	2	"
Witkin	Max			5365	"	18	"
Wilczynski	Stefan			5604	"	28	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Margaretha			4009	Sep	28	1916
Wilson	Harriet L			4115	Oct	3	"
Williams	Marie L			4124	"	4	"
Williams	Gard M			4151	"	5	"
Wise	Jane E			4347	"	7	"
Wilcox	Florence			4812	Nov	15	"
Wilts	Hermine			4823	"	16	"
Williams	Susie			4998	"	25	"
Winnik	Rae			5157	Dec	5	"
Wiesserman	Fannie			5195	"	7	"
Wishner	Mae			5558	"	27	"
Wilensky	Mary			5583	"	"	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

Continued next page

W

OCT – DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wlorowsk	Mary			4396	Oct	20	1916

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wood	Raymond J			4231	Oct	11	1916
Woodring	Hartwell			4582	.	19	.
Wollpert	John			4533	.	30	.
Wolly	Isidore			4557	.	.	
Wobbe	Carl W			4573	Nov	1	.
Workowitz	John			4676	.	8	.
Woods	William			5010	.	25	.
Woodlock	William M			5035	.	27	.
Wolf	Abraham			5560	Dec	27	.
Wollison	Elias			5502	.	28	.
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wolffberg	Gertrude B			4166	Oct	6	1916
Wood	Irene E			4442	.	23	.
Wood	Carrie A			4684	Nov	8	"
Wohlberg	Mary A			4771	.	13	.
Woldman	Pauline			4859	.	18	.
Wolf	Henrietta			4890	.	20	.
Wolfe	Esther			4951	.	23	.
Wolfenson	Rebecca			5078	.	29	.
Wood	Imogene S			5136	Dec	4	.
Wolff	Elsie C			5216	"	8	"
Wolf	Serena			5288	.	12	.
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Wright	Frank B			4157	Oct	6	1916
Wright	Samuel Scott			5517	Dec	26	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wunderlich	Otto			4323	Oct	10	1916
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Wroblewska	Wanda			4587	Oct	2	1916
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wummenberg	Sarah E			4164	Oct	6	1916
Wundsam	Margaretha			5512	Dec	13	"
Wu							
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
XYZ
FILE
X
Y Z
JAN
SEP
1916
BRONX

X Y Z

JAN

SEP

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Young	Charles J			117	Jan	10	1916
York	Michael			234	.	18	-
Yager	Max			414	Feb	1	-
Yorke	James			480	-	5	-
Yates	Emanuel M			1086	Mch	21	-
Yoborvitz	Louis			1106	.	23	.
Youngs	Matthew C			2405	June	14	.
Yung	Harry			2538	.	20	.
Yoskowitz	Sam			2924	July	11	"
Yanaro	Raffaele			2991	"	17	"
Yensen	Jack			3365	Aug	16	.
Yaccarino	Pietro			3382	.	-	.
Yannudakes	Nick			3591	.	31	.
Yedrzyewski	Ladislaw			3929	Sep	22	.

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Yuette	Amanda M			178	Jan	13	1916
Young	Jeanie			829	Feb	28	-
Yadwin	Belia			1039	Mch	16	-
Yoffe	Bessie			1048	.	17	.
Young	Margaret			1467	Apr	20	-
Yensen	Inda MO			1579	.	28	-
Yorz	Eva			1612	May	1	-
Yonge	Elizabeth			2019	.	31	-
York	Elsa M			2315	June	12	.
Yarpitz	Rebecca			2357	-	13	.
Yudkoff	Ester			2606	.	22	.
Yochmann	Mary			3075	July	24	.
Young	Emeline J			3712	Sep	7	.

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

JAN

SEP

1916 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zelkowitz	Jack			13	Jan	3	1916
Zager	Hyman			72	"	6	"
Zuckerman	Perrach			88	"	7	"
Zakian	Charles			170	"	12	"
Zimmer	Max			237	"	18	"
Zins	George J			346	"	21	"
Zingi	Andrea			365	"	27	"
Zuckerman	Morris			397	"	31	"
Ziplin	Nathan			745	Feb	22	"
Zomitzky	Harry			947	March	8	"
Ziran	Henry			1005	"	14	"
Ziplus	Oscar			1075	"	20	"
Zelner	Bertram			1090	"	21	"
Zeitlin	Irving A			1127	"	25	"
Zaslavsky	Abraham			1173	"	29	"
Zinivoy	Israel H			1246	April	4	"
Zurowsky	Joseph			1267	"	5	"
Zuroff	Morris			1275	"	"	"
Zegas	Henry			1434	"	19	"
Zuhr	Frank			1635	May	3	"
Zeck	John			1648	"	4	"
Zeccola	Joseph S			1683	"	8	"
Zirsn	George J-Jr			1739	"	11	"
Zadulk	Harry			1826	"	17	"
Zeccola	Jon			2158	June	5	"
Zucker	Charles			2439	July	"	"
Zisblatt	Meyer			2447	"	8	"
Zuppreu	Michael			2997	"	11	"
Zoffa	Maurice			2974	July	14	"
Zecchini	Hugo L			3113	"	27	"
Zahl	Henry			3385	Aug	17	"
Zeve	Frank J			3420	"	19	"
Zellermayer	David B			3666	Sep	5	"
Zumbuehl	Fredk			3770	"	11	"
Zelt	Edward A			3812	"	13	"
Zwolinski	William			3857	"	16	"
Zanzonnis	Telemoque			3912	"	21	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmerfeltz	Edna			7	Jan	7	1916
Zuckerberg	Jennie			63	"	5	"
Zuckerman	Fannie			177	"	13	"
Zeiger	Elfrida E			519	"	25	"
Zoller	Hilda K			432	Feb	2	"
Zlackowsky	Ray			518	"	8	"
Zinghiere	Carmina F			959	March	9	"
Zuckerberg	Rose			1026	"	15	"
Zemlovitz	Elizabeth			1037	"	16	"
Zimmerman	Lillian			1008	"	20	"
Zeller	Elizabeth			1101	"	22	"
Zemsky	Sena			1118	"	24	"
Zang	Mary A			1228	April	3	"
Zuck	Max A			1403	"	17	"
Zimarino	Angelina			1405	"	18	"
Zumo	Filomena			1834	May	18	"
Zaretsky	Sena			1861	"	20	"
Zuczkiti	Veronika			1911	"	23	"
Zimmer	Catharine			1920	"	24	"
Zweigbaum	Yuvie			1984	"	29	"
Zuercher	Julia			2033	"	31	"
Zimbler	Sadie			2387	June	14	"
Zittell	Augusta E			2429	"	15	"
Zopf	Martha			2532	"	20	"
Zappele	Rosa			2678	"	26	"
Zangenberg	Sophia E			2710	"	28	"
Zessin	Mary			2901	July	10	"
Zizzardo	Carolena			3019	"	19	"
Zeier	Grisa			3041	"	20	"
Zimmermann	Kathryn			3112	"	27	"
Zilin	Lena E			3549	"	28	"
Zenker	Helen E			3581	Aug	30	"
Ziegler	Louise			3650	Sep	2	"
Zipkin	Esther			3659	"	5	"
Zwaifler	Sadie			3832	"	15	"
Zwitsch	Augusta			3862	Sep	18	"
Zuckerman	Fannie			3924	"	22	"
Zielinska	Maranna			3929	"	"	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z
JAN
SEP

1916 BRONX

X
Y Z

JAN

SEP

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

1916

BRONX

X Y Z

OCT — DEC

1916 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Young	Alfred E			4146	Oct	5	1916
Yankowski	Victor			4464	.	24	.
Yonack	Julius			4650	Nov	6	.
Yager	Ferdinand			4969	.	23	.
Youngstein	Wm			5400	Dec	19	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Yalwosky	Sophie			4024	Sep	28	1916
Younger	Mary			4850	Oct	17	-
Young	Elizabeth			4382	.	19	-
Yedson	Sarah			4415	.	21	-
Youell	Elizabeth M			5294	Dec	13	-
Yarmack	Dina			5304	.	.	.
Young	Dorothea			5487	.	23	.
Yucht	Sophie			5552	.	26	.
Yachnowitz	Sara			5636	.	30	.

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

X Y Z

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Zandera	Max S			4156	Oct	6	1916
Zacco	August V			4202	.	9	.
Zeffiro	Michele			4206	.	16	.
Zudgerman	Meyer			4365	.	18	.
Zucker	Henry			4375	.	19	.
Ziegler	Christian			4549	.	30	.
Ziener	Oscar A			4563	.	31	.
Ziehmer	Albert			4601	Nov	2	.
Zaretzky	Herman			4682	.	8	.
Zeoli	Luigi			4909	.	21	.
Zilg	Louis W			5206	Dec	7	.
Zawatzky	Jack			5274	.	12	.
Zatulove	A Jacob			5305	.	13	.
Zalan	Morris			5397	.	19	.
Zuffowetsky	Jacob			5410	.	.	.
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Zimmer	Theresa			4035	Sep	28	1916
Zito	Elisa			4641	Nov	6	.
Zartorski	Wladyslawa			4700	.	9	.
Zeccola	Josephine			4914	.	21	.
Zischka	Camilla			4916	.	.	.
Zoltola	Vincenza			4942	.	22	.
Zanoni	Rose			5359	Dec	16	.
Zeintler	Ethel			5459	.	22	.
Zur Linde	Anna A			5543	.	26	.
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

30X

SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE Bureau 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1916 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

END

ROLL 1916

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9-26-91 OPERATOR V. Sengal

1916

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1916

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33